

Catholic Prophecy

(Copied from <http://www.catholicprophecy.net>)

The author of this site is Ben Joyce who has no qualifications for writing on this subject other than working as a house painter for the last 25 years.

Luke 19:39-40

Some of the Pharisees in the crowd said to him, "Teacher, rebuke your disciples." He said in reply, "I tell you, if they keep silent, the stones will cry out!"

Only a very small percentage of this site is the author's writing. This site is a collection of other's writings and prophetic quotes from God, The Virgin Mary and various saints and seers.

Nothing of this site has been condemned by the Catholic Church.

3rd Edition NEW April 27, 2014

Table of Contents

- 0) Introduction
- 1) LaSalette and Knock
- 2) Pope Leo XIII vision
- 3) Pope Pius X's vision
- 4) Sr. Bl. Aiello's prophecy
- 5) Bl Anne Catherine Emmerich
- 6) Fatima
- 7) Sr. Lucia's interview with Fr. Walsh '46
- 8) Sr. Lucia's interview with Fr. Fuentes '57
- 9) Fr. Dwight's Blog
- 10) Saint Faustina
- 11) Garabandal & Communism
- 12) St. Malachy
- 13) Fr. Gobbi MMP
- 14) Consecration of Russia not done
- 15) Fr. Iannuzzi
- 16) Medjugorje
- 17) Matous, stigmata & Fr. Sudac
- 18) Apostolate of Holy Motherhood
- 19) Role of the Virgin Mary
- 20) Stigmatist Ruffini
- 21) Akita Japan

- 22) John Paul II in Fulda Germany
- 23) Come Holy Ghost prayer
- 24) Solving our Economic problems
- 25) Conclave 2014
- 26) Locutions.org
- 27) World Leaders and Society- What is wrong?
- 28) Mark Mallet
- 29) Pedro Regis
- 30) Terrorist bombings of Subways & trains
- 31) Sharon Fitzpatrick
- 32) Vassula Ryden
- 33) John Mariani- communism is the USA
- 34) Fr. Adam Skwarczynski
- 35) Teresa Musco
- 36) Marie Julie Jehenny & The Three Days of Darkness
- 37) Super Nova and the Holy Spirit
- 38) Bella Dodd- communism
- 39) Fr. Altier
- 40) Fr. Leonard Feeney
- 41) Miscellaneous

The Virgin Mary, Nov 19, 2011 in Locutions to the World (see Entry 26)

Mary: "Why do I shout from the housetops? Yes that is what I am doing. My words go forth by every possible means. So, why do I shout from the housetops? The time is short. I have said this again and again. The possible destruction is vast. This, too, have I said many times. Much can be done. That is why I speak. Otherwise, I would be silent."

What can be done you ask, when the destructive powers are so great and spread throughout many nations Little can be done at the last moment but much can be done if people begin now. This is the message I speak from the housetops.

We are to take the messages to everyone, by every means. &.....This is what you are to do. You are to gather together with one purpose, that you will spread these messages in every possible way. Right now, I call you to this and I give you my full permission."

This pamphlet is intended to provide an outline of Catholic Prophecy which comprises a most urgent message to mankind. One can use phrases below to search for more information on the internet. At the time of this writing March 2014, it's apparent that the culmination of these prophetic messages is imminent (starting approximately at the closure of Pope Benedict XVI's pontificate, see Garabandal entry 11, after the fourth pope after John XIII we will have entered into the "end of times" according to Conchita, the visionary at Garabandal.

Supporting the validity of these prophecies, which target the End Times, the reader will find consistency and confluence in these messages which is consistent with the notion that they come from the same source, God. If the reader is pressed for time, the last entry (26) on this site, Locutions to the World posted by Mons. John Esseff is recommended. He has been the spiritual director for Sr. Teresa's of Calcutta's order for the last thirty years and was Sr. Teresa's confessor.

SUMMARY:

1. What is private revelation? "The apparitions of Our Lady in modern times have awakened the interest of laymen as well as theologians in the direct intervention of heaven in the affairs of men. Revelations are striking and extraordinary manifestations of the divine will. Although they sometimes shock or frighten the faithful, they are a form of God's pastoral activity, a way in which He continues to guide mankind." (From Fr. Joseph Dwight's blog entry 9)

2. Mary - "All the world is filled with questions of what will take place. There is a fascination with the future, to know what will come. But, what good is it to know the future when mankind is not willing to repent? Yes, the future is dark and I could reveal the future events. I have already revealed these secrets to the visionaries of Medjugorje. I have also given messages to the world for over thirty years. O reader, do you know those messages? Do you know the story of Medjugorje? To highlight my teachings, I will contrast the two parts of Medjugorje. I have revealed ten secrets of future events to these visionaries, the children whom I have chosen. I have also said that many of these future events could be eliminated if people just prayed and repented." locutions.org Feb 28th 2012 entry 26 (The Virgin Mary on this site mentions Medjugorje several times). Much of the future can be changed if people repent, pray and do penance.

3. The Virgin Mary makes clear to Fr. Gobbi in the MMP (Marian Movement of Priests, Entry 13) that we are now experiencing the Book of Revelations and that Atheistic Communism is the Red Dragon of the Apocalypse.

4. Russia poses a diabolical threat on the west which is clearly revealed in the very recent prophecies of Locutions.org Entry 26 where Russia is mentioned 30 times. If the threat of Russia had subsided why would the Virgin Mary repeatedly reveal this theme at the present moment? Despite the setback that Communism experienced in 1989, Russia still embodies evil that will attempt to destroy the West and the Catholic Church. We only have one recourse to mitigate this disaster. Devotion to the Immaculate Heart of Mary, because that is where the Father has placed Jesus. Sept 20th 2011 (locutions.org entry 26)

5. Sr. Aiello Entry 4 and also the Garabandal entry 11 visionaries stated that Russia will suddenly invade Europe.

6. Sr. Lucia of Fatima declared to Fr. Walsh in the 1946 interview that Russia will take over the world including the USA. Entry 7

7. Conchita of Garabandal stated that after the fourth pope past John XIII (Pope Benedict XVI) we will be in the end of times Entry 11

8. Fr. Gobbi reveals that the "end of times" includes the false prophet and the antichrist overtaking the Catholic Church BUT one must understand that the Catholic Church is guaranteed by God to survive till the end of time. Prophecy indicates what will happen is the Pope (probably just following Benedict XVI) will be instructed by the Virgin Mary (see locutions.org) to move the Papacy to Jerusalem and consecrate Russia to her Immaculate Heart. Apparently dire circumstances caused by Russia, will nearly force, by obvious conditions, the Catholic bishops and Pope to perform the consecration of Russia as desired by the Virgin Mary at Fatima. The entire world will be looking on, thus bringing the limelight on the Virgin Mary as the one (The Mother of God, the Virgin Mary, Queen of Heaven, Queen of Peace) who crushes the head of the serpent (Gen 3:15) as "all generations will call me blessed" (Luke 1:48). This is the way God wants it. To make an analogy; Don't try to re-wire the house because you think you know better. The creator-God has constructed the situation that way and if you try to change it you will have diminished power (Grace) or no power at all and eventually you will burn the house down.

9. Pope Pius X's prophecy states that a successor "of the same name" (Giuseppe or Joseph Sorto) flees Rome and dies a cruel death (Entry 3). Many, including myself used to think that this was Pope Benedict XVI as his name is Joseph, but this didn't happen. Did Pope Benedict and God pre-empt this scenario? Praying for the pope does have beneficial effects. Perhaps the next pope, since there is only one more, per St. Malachy's prophecy (entry 12), will take the name Pope Pius XIII? (Didn't happen- It appears it was Pope B16 that was to flee but this situation was pre-empted) It appears there will be a huge effort by evil forces to remove the valid pope from Rome in order to set up a false papacy and "Catholic Church" See La Sallette (entry 1) and Fr. Dwight's blog (entry 9) "...Many Fathers of the Church wrote that the False Prophet would be a Catholic bishop who will become an INVALID anti-pope while the real Pope dies a cruel death in exile."

10) Locutions.org states that a pope (probably the one after Benedict since there is only one more pope after Benedict according to the St Malachy's prophecies - Entry 12 BUT locutions.org said twice so far that there will be another pope after Francis entry 26) will be instructed by the Virgin Mary to Move the Papacy to Jerusalem and consecrate Russia to her Immaculate Heart. Once this is accomplished Jerusalem will be about to be destroyed by her enemies (Muslims) and this pope will be killed "by weapons". The Jews will be moved by the death of this Catholic Pope who sacrificed himself to save Israel and they will convert to the Catholic faith. The structural Church will rapidly fall apart at this stage, being replaced by a new church, which must still mean the same Catholic Church but it will be "spiritual" says locution.org (Entry 26) as opposed to structural. The Antichrist can hit upon the structural Church and demolish it, but he is powerless against the spiritual Church. This is consistent with Katherine Emmerich's prophecy (Entry 5) and Fr. Dwight's blog. See below. (Entry 9)

11. Fr. Gobbi messages and Garabandal state that the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass (the false Church accommodates the Protestant heresy that communion is only a symbol) is suppressed throughout the world and this predicament, along with the false prophet and Antichrist controlling the Vatican is identified as the Abomination of Desolation enters the Holy Temple of God spoken of in

Thessalonians and Daniel-Fr. Gobbi #485 o-s Entry 13. In fact Fr. Gobbi Entry 13 -548i) is told by the Virgin Mary that Freemasonry has set up the "center of its power" in the interior of the Catholic Church and is described as the "mystery of inequity"

12. This brings us to the spiritual nadir of the world (No Catholic Mass, the greatest form of prayer) alluded to at Garabandal where it was said that The Warning will happen, when conditions are at their worst . The Warning consists of Jesus appearing crucified in the sky. (says Sr. Faustina Entry 10). This manifestation of Jesus may be immediately preceded by the Virgin Mary literally appearing in the Sun as the Virgin Mary states that she will literally appear in the "heavens" (See Apostolate of Holy Motherhood Entry 18). "You will know by the sign in the heavens, which is I, Myself, that the time is at hand for the instantaneous conversion of the multitude. This will be accomplished through a tremendous outpouring of grace (THE WARNING) upon the earth given at the hands of God to Me for this purpose. this will be the Triumph of My Immaculate Heart of which I spoke at Fatima [Portugal, 1917]" The bible also indicates that Mary will appear in the sun. (Rev 12:1)This is consistent with the fact that Jesus is Mercy itself and Mary is the Mother of Mercy. In this warning we will have a judgment in miniature (Fr. Gobbi) where everything will stop and we will see our sins the way God sees them. The Warning is repeated in the messages of Medjugorje, Garabandal, and others. This spiritual nadir may also be in proximity, time wise, to the martyrdom of Pope Francis in Jerusalem.

13. The arrival of Jesus in the Second Coming will be an interior dwelling of Jesus into your heart not the rule of the earth by Jesus in the flesh. It's also described as the Eucharistic Reign of Jesus. Fr. Iannuzzi defines the Eucharistic Reign of Jesus in Entry 15

14. It must be emphasized that you do not wait for The Warning to change yourself for the better which means CONVERSION or turning toward God because it may be too late as there is a danger, due to one's proclivity to unbelief and sin at that time, that wrong choices will be made. The danger is that one will prefer darkness over light. If that is the case then darkness is what you will get and that is your eternal damnation assuming you persist in darkness but by the time of the Warning, time is quickly running out. Obviously you can repent until the time of death but chances are by this time you may (will) not repent. You didn't repent before with all those chances, why would you do it at this point? Hopefully by God's grace we all will. Generally speaking, although no one can be sinless, one can have "purity of heart" which is the intention of following God's commands. Read about the 10 maidens with or without oil (faith) in their lamps (Mt 25 1-9) and Locutions.org (Entry 26,) "Oil for the Midnight Darkness" Feb. 07th 2012.

Oil For The Midnight Darkness Feb 7th 2012 Mary

The long dark night is beginning to fall upon the world. It does not descend all at once but comes step by step. However, a moment comes when all agree that It is night . Look at the many troubles which have already descended. Would anyone dare to say, We have passed the point of midnight, soon there will be the first rays of daylight? All know that these problems have a long way to go until all their darkness is poured out.

What will happen at that midnight hour? The world will pick up its lamps but they will have no oil. My children, however, will have their lamps filled with the finest oil. The world will ask them for oil, but my children will refuse this request. It will be midnight, and the world will have no oil for their lamps. As a result, people will have no faith to sustain them, no hope that a loving God is at their side and no love to forget self and think of others. When midnight comes, it is too late to gain these virtues. They are personal qualities. Can a swimmer teach a non-swimmer at the moment that a ship sinks?

Go now and buy the oil of faith, hope and love. These powerful virtues are the only oil that will light your lamps in the midnight darkness.

Mary March 21, 2012 ".....Another hour of darkness is coming upon the whole earth and there is only one place to survive, in my Immaculate Heart where God has stored up all my mystical favors. These favors are also for you. You will need them in the darkness and you must find them now. When the darkness comes, you will not be able to discover your way."

Jesus Nov. 25, 2012 "You must learn to hear my voice now. When the events come, I will speak to you and guide you. Before then, you must grow accustomed to my voice. Many would see this as extraordinary, but the events will be extraordinary and the helps that you will need must also be extraordinary.

Mirjana of Medjugorje is told by the Virgin Mary: On August 15, 1985, given through the inner voice to Mirjana:

"My angel, pray for the unbelievers. They will tear their hair, brother will plead with brother, and they will curse their past godless lives, and repent but it will be too late. Now is the time for conversion."

15. The revelation of these prophecies indicates that the Triumph of my Immaculate Heart (of the Virgin Mary) and The Second Pentecost appears to more of a process than a singular event. The other Christian denominations will enter the Catholic Church (Fr. Gobbi's locutions Feb 22, 1996 entry 13). and Fr. Iannuzzi entry 15

16. IMPORTANT SEQUENCE from Garabandal and others

I) the warning - see entry 12

II) the miracle

III) the Chastisement

Garabandal states that the Miracle will happen within one year of the Warning. The miracle is a supernatural pillar of light that can be photographed and seen but not touched. This is the last chance for more conversions but there will be few. This is followed by The Great Chastisement which can be retracted if spiritual conditions allow it, as this event is dependent on the response of humanity to the Warning and the Miracle. The "miracle" is spoken of in Medjugorje also.

After the miracle there is the Chastisement. Some private revelations state or indicate that it is the notorious "Three Days of Darkness". The Chastisement doesn't have to happen but it is dependent on humanity's response to The Warning and Miracle. Fr. Iannuzzi (see Entry 15) Cites the possibility of the Chastisement as being a Comet whose tail skims the earth's atmosphere and contains methane gas. The gas is ignited and "fire falls from the sky", as the cause for the same phenomenon in the prophecy of Akita Japan '73 (entry 21) and St Hildegard. See Fr. Iannuzzi's book, "Antichrist and the End Times" p.53-57. Also Fr. Adam Skwarczynski Entry 34

17. We can look forward to the Second Pentecost (descent of the Holy Spirit) which Fr. Gobbi's messages state as including the renewal of the face of the earth. (Entry 13) This produces The New Heavens and New earth as described in Revelation and is mentioned many times by the Virgin Mary in his book of locutions and by Sharon Fitzpatrick entry 31. The renewed earth is also described as the second terrestrial paradise. We obviously assume the first terrestrial Paradise was the abode of Adam and Eve before the fall. This process is also included in the "Come Holy Ghost" prayer (Entry 23).

18. There is one Catholic Prophecy called The Three Days of Darkness from Blessed Maria Tiaggi and St. Padre Pio and many others. (See the book Three days of Darkness by Fr. Albert Hebert) I am not certain where the three days of darkness fits in. I've read that it happens before the era of Peace and is the Great Chastisement. I've also read that it may come after the era of peace (see Fr. Iannuzzi's book that p.89, "Antichrist and the End Times") and cleans out the last manifestation of Satan, when Satan is loosed for a while in the end as Revelations states. BUT Fr. Skwarczynski claims that it is the Three days of Darkness that removes the evil ones just before the era of peace as he refers to it as the Chastisement. So maybe it is in a few years from now.

In the three days of darkness, the faithful will know to enter into their homes and block out the windows. They are to light blessed candles and pray for three days. Outside, all the demons and damned souls will be loosed from Hell to seek out, torture and kill those who are evil and drag them into Hell. See entry 36. Afterward is the era of peace.

19. This author also, does not know where the declaration of the 5th and Last Marian Dogma fits in, but obviously it will be declared by the pope. This doctrine which has been held by the Church since the beginning will be elevated to a level of infallibility. This doctrine states that the Virgin Mary is the Co-Redemtrix of salvation, Co-Mediatrix of all graces from God and Advocate for humanity. This act is prophesied to unleash a massive torrent of Graces from God.

20. The recent election results of 2012 stands as an ominous sign for the United States.

The Virgin Mary says in Locution.org July 26, 2011,

".....Abortion is the great divide and abortion will always be the great divide. I will not compromise. I will not forsake the unborn, even if America has forsaken these smallest of her citizens. I will divide you and divide you and divide you. I will let your economy collapse. I will tear your congress apart. I will rip up your constitution. As long as America says that every woman has a constitutional right to kill the child in her womb, I will hold your constitution as unconstitutional. It is no longer a valid document. America, you only think you have a constitution. The Debt Crisis just reveals what I have been doing to you since your Supreme Court made its 1973 decision. Now, I will strip you naked in the streets, for all to see."

Being stripped naked could be the economic collapse of the USA prophesied by Locutions.org (entry 26) and being conquered by the communists as prophesied by Sr. Lucia of Fatima (entry 7), Garabandal (entry 11), and recently by John Mariani (entry 33)

21. Given the frequent occurrence in the bible of prefigurement followed by an event where the later is a greater state than the former. (Called biblical parallels) It is speculated that the second terrestrial paradise will surpass in greatness the first of Adam and Eve! This is consistent with the fact that Satan will be bound by a chain and thrown in to Hell where he cannot bother us anymore, where in the Garden of Eden he roamed about seeking to devour Adam and Eve. But Fr. Iannuzzi is clear on one of his tapes. That The era of peace is "no utopia" that is sinless, but sin is modified since Satan is chained in Hell where he cannot bother us anymore. (Entry 15)

Let's not forget that the Virgin Mary in Fr Gobbi's book stated that we can expect a "terrestrial paradise" 6 times (entry 13). And Valentina Papagna from Australia is told by an angel; "Tell people that after the Purification there will be a new beginning, a new spring of peace, love and joy in the world. You have no idea how beautiful it will be." entry 41

Also read about Fr. Skwarczynski, who has seen the "new era" and wrote a book about it (only in Polish) entry 34. He states that matter and nature will radiate light and that "the sun will not be needed" ! "Our toys will be gone" and "no shops" everything is shared. Nature and man radiating light ("light from light") is explained by Fr. Iannuzzi in one of his video's (entry 15)

From Fr. Gobbi MMP Entry 16 (#435b-c).Today I announce to you that there is about to be born the new Church of light....The glorious reign of Christ, which will be established in your midst, with the second coming of Jesus in the world, is close at hand. This is his return in glory. This is his glorious return, to establish his reign in your midst and to bring all humanity, redeemed by his most precious blood, back to the state of his new terrestrial paradise. (The phrase, "terrestrial paradise" is mentioned 6 times in Fr. Gobbi's book of locutions)

That which is being prepared is so great that its equal has never existed since the creation of the world....(?better than the paradise of Adam and Eve before the fall?).....I reveal my secret only to the hearts of the little, the simple and the poor, because it is being accepted and believed by them.

Pedro Regis 3.937 - Message of Our Lady delivered on February 8, 2014 transmitted in 08/02/2014

Dear children, everything in this life passes, but the grace of God within you remains forever. The Earth is besmirched by the sins of men. The day is coming when the Lord will transform everything and you will see the beauty of creation. The beauty which is invisible to your eyes will become visible to the just ones after the definitive triumph of my Immaculate Heart. After the great tribulation, the Lord will come to your aid and you will see a new Heaven and a new Earth.

Pedro Regis 3.942 - Message of Our Lady, delivered in Riberão Pires/SP, delivered on February 19, 2014 transmitted in 19/02/2014

Dear children, open your hearts to the Lord and give Him your very existence. Do not lose hope. God is in control of everything. There will be no defeat for my chosen ones. Humanity walks under clouds of sin, but the Lord will transform the Earth and all will live joyfully. That which the Lord has prepared for His elect is something human eyes have never seen.

Valentina Papagna April 22, 1994 (Entry 41)

"Tell people that after the Purification there will be a new beginning, a new spring of peace, love and joy in the world.";

"You have no idea how beautiful it will be."

22. What is consistent with an improved Garden of Eden and perhaps consistent with the Virgin Mary declaring in Locutions.org that in order to survive the Satanic Onslaught you will need the mystical gifts only contained in her Immaculate Heart. ("because that is where God the Father has placed them" says locutions.org). One wonders, what are these mystical gifts? How do we enter the improved Garden of Eden or the second terrestrial paradise? The Virgin Mary states that to survive the Satanic Onslaught you will need the mystical gifts only contained in her Immaculate Heart. (locutions.org March 21st, see below).

My question concerning mystical gifts was answered about a week after my first Edition was posted. THIS IS IMPORTANT: Nov. 25th 2012 entry 26 -Jesus states: "You must learn to hear my voice now. When the events come, I will speak to you and guide you. Before then, you must grow accustomed to my voice. Many would see this as extraordinary, but the events will be extraordinary and the helps that you will need must also be extraordinary."

Mary- "Another hour of darkness is coming upon the whole earth and there is only one place to survive, in my Immaculate Heart where God has stored up all my mystical favors. These favors are also for you. You will need them in the darkness and you must find them now. When the darkness comes, you will not be able to discover your way". Locutions.org March 21st 2012.

The Virgin Mary states in the Fr. Gobbi's book: #154m, June 3rd 1978 "Whoever does not enter into this refuge (her Immaculate Heart) will be carried away by the great tempest which has already begun to rage."

People will be marked with a cross on the forehead (Fr. Gobbi Entry 16) Sign on the Forehead #201c June 14, 1980- I have now imprinted my sign on the forehead of each one of you. My Adversary is no longer able to do anything against those who have been signed by their heavenly Mother. The Star of the Abyss will persecute my sons, and therefore they will be called to ever greater sufferings; many will have to offer even their own life.

Also Visionary Matous speaks about a cross on the forehead (Entry 17)

Locutions.org -Mary-Nov 22, 2012 "..... Even if you have only turned to me a few days before the events, even if it is just a very short time that you are on your new road, it will be enough. You will have found the right road before the events. When the events begin, it will be very, very difficult to choose the right road. Begin now."

Basically, at some point in time, not having faith will be a death sentence not just for the body but an eternal death for one's soul.

Pedro Regis 3.939 - Message of Our Lady, delivered on February 13, 2014 transmitted in 13/02/2014 "Dear children,.....The light of God which is within you should shine for those who are lost in the shadows of sin. Humanity will be surprised by sorrowful events. Those who are far from the Lord will scream for help, but for many it will be too late."

Medjugorje On August 15, 1985, given through the inner voice to Mirjana:

"My angel, pray for the unbelievers. They will tear their hair, brother will plead with brother, and they will curse their past godless lives, and repent but it will be too late. Now is the time for conversion...."

Pedro Regis 3.932 - Message of Our Lady, delivered at Marechal Deodoro/AL, delivered on January 28, 2014 transmitted in 28/01/2014 Dear children, put your trust and hope in the Lord. Trust completely in His power and you will be saved. Your capacity is limited, but the power of God is infinite. Penetrate the infinite love of the Lord, for only thus will you be capable of love and forgiveness. Humankind is ill and needs to be cured. In the love of the Lord lies your true liberty and salvation. I came from Heaven to take you to Heaven. Do not hold back. God is in a hurry. The future of humankind will be painful for men have separated themselves from the Creator. You are moving toward a great tribulation. In the great shipwreck of faith, only the faithful will be saved.

This paragraph 23 is speculative

23) If we are to see "a new heavens and new earth" as is stated by the Virgin Mary many times in Fr. Gobbi's book of locutions and it is also in the Book of Revelations, how does this come about? The Virgin Mary uses the phrase "terrestrial paradise" six times in Fr. Gobbi's book and states that we will be given "full knowledge of scripture". The later qualifies as "infused knowledge" at a level of "full" indicating this is a characteristic possessed by Adam and Eve before the fall where they didn't have to learn as they were given the knowledge from God and didn't have to work for it. This is one of the preternatural gifts of Adam and Eve. The others were impassibility (no passion or bodily suffering), immortality (no death), and impeccability (no sin). The four together comprise the four preternatural gifts of Adam and Eve.

My superficial understanding of this is that these gifts are not "all or nothing" (but they were absolute before the fall). One can have degrees of these gifts and not possess these gifts in their fullness as Adam and Eve did. Furthermore, I doubt anyone has really figured out this scenario. God is revealing it through private revelation, but not fully revealed yet. As Fr. Iannuzzi will tell you, it does not add anything to the bible but it does make the bible more explicit. Probably, God doesn't want us to know everything yet.

It is theorized that there is a transition period starting at "The Warning" and ending at some point after "the Miracle" (the Miracle follows the Warning by no more than one year). At the Warning those who have purity of heart will be given the four preternatural gifts of Adam and Eve. Purity of heart is the intention of following God's commands. It is not being sinless. Due to one's weakness, espousal of error and bad influences, we sin. Those given these four gifts of Adam and Eve will be living in the New Heavens and New earth and those to the degree that they do not have purity of heart, they will be experiencing their purgatory on earth.

At the same time after the Warning, the false prophet and the antichrist will rise whole people will be living in their purgatory on earth and others who had purity of heart will be living in the New Heavens and New Earth. Those who are living their purgatory on earth will learn, hopefully quickly, to have purity of heart and they will eventually attain purity of heart, be given the four preternatural gifts and they to will enter the New Heavens and New Earth.

On the other hand after reading Fr. Iannuzzi's book, "Antichrist and the End times", attributes such as the preternatural gifts of Adam and Eve, may appear to belong more to the "New Heavens and new Earth" AFTER the last manifestation of the Antichrist which is AFTER the era of peace. (See Fr. Iannuzzi, entry 15, Chronology of events)

Fr. Iannuzzi also emphasises that the era to come will be "no utopia" or sinless society, but sin will be greatly curtailed by Satan being chained in Hell "for 1,000 years" which is not to be taken literally. See entry 15

Remember Jesus and Mary state in Locutions.org that you will survive by faith in the difficult times to come. People with faith will pray and Jesus says, "I will speak to you and tell you what you are to do." Purity of heart is the intention of following God's commands and they will be led the correct way. People without faith won't pray and Jesus won't speak to them and they will literally be lost. They will be in darkness with no light as locutions.org states, and, for them, it "will be very very difficult to find your way." (See above paragraph 22)

The Spirit Comes Upon the Virgin September 11, 2011 Mary-

I gather your heart into my heart and there I reveal my secrets so all the world can understand. Nothing will be hidden from you so you can reveal all to the world.

When a person begins to be touched by these words, they will hunger for more. Then they, too, will be on the same path into my heart. I want the whole world to come into my heart. Only there, will all be safe. Facing the world are years ahead of destruction and disruption of normal life. All the world will be affected. Some parts will directly experience the destruction. Other parts will

experience disruption. Normal life, so to speak, will not exist. It will be a time unknown to the human race, of which the destruction of the twin towers is an image and an....(not finished at the website)

The Only Refuge Long before this, people must have learned of my Immaculate Heart and the truth that I always put forward. I say it over and again. The only place of refuge will be my motherly Immaculate Heart. There is a place there for everyone, of any faith and of any denomination. The urgency is so great, that my heart will remain open until the last minute but no one should wait. If they do wait they might find themselves far away and unable to arrive on time. At some point my heart must close, like the doors of the Ark. Otherwise, the flood waters would enter and destroy those who are within. What do I mean by all these images? What does it mean to enter my heart? I will explain.

First, you must know me. I am the virgin mother of Jesus. I say virgin, so you know that the Holy Spirit came upon me. He prepared not just a place for Jesus but a place for all the holy ones. All are conceived in my womb. This was proven at Pentecost, when the Spirit came and began the Final Age. All the disciples were gathered with me in that upper room.

You enter my heart by faith. You say "Mary can save me. Mary is the Ark of the Covenant" (Rev.11:19). If you wish to know what is happening, if you wish to interpret these events, then read the Book of Revelations, chapter 12. I am the Woman clothed with the sun. Even in the greatest darkness, I will be clothed with the sun but you must know who I am and how urgent it is to enter my heart.

END SUMMARY

Amos 3:7 For the Lord God doth nothing without revealing his secret to his servants the prophets.

Fr. Hardon's online dictionary: PROPHECY. The certain prediction of future events that cannot be known by natural means. &... Prophecies as predictions are consequently part of God's supernatural providence. God, in whose sight all things future are ever present, is able to communicate to his creatures the knowledge that he has. He alone finally has this power, because certain foreknowledge of the contingent future is possessed only by God. Prophecies are the words of his prescience, just as miracles are the work of his omnipotence. Hence a religion supported by prophecies must be divine.

Since the abolition of Canon 1399 and 2318 of the former Canonical Code by Pope Paul VI in AAS 58 (1966) 1186, publications about new appearances, revelations, prophecies, miracles, etc., have been allowed to be distributed and read by the faithful without the express permission of the Church, providing that they contain nothing which contravenes faith and morals".[This means that no IMPRIMATUR is necessary.]

Therefore, anyone who impedes the constructive dissemination of information from Private Revelations that does not contravene faith and/or morals could be, unknowingly, in disharmony with the dictates and opinions of the Holy See.

NOTE: None of the sources of private revelation below have been condemned by The Church. If by some chance any information on this site is condemned by the Church, the author will remove it.

NOTE: Nowhere in this site is the claim that the end of the world is imminent. As one of the seers in Medjugorje states, it is not the end of the world but the end of the world as we know it. The Second Coming of Jesus Christ does not necessarily happen at the end of the world (it is not de fide or a dogmatic doctrine). What private revelation now reveals has been taught as events to anticipate or what many of the Fathers of the Church taught in the early Centuries (See Fr. Iannuzzi Entry 15), is that soon, we will move into the era of peace biblically known as the 1000 years stated in Revelations, after which, Satan is loosed for a while in the end and then we have the consummation of the world. (At this point we can't write this in stone)

NOTE: This site is looking for any quotes from a pope; namely Pope Benedict XVI or John Paul II which state that the Consecration of Russia has been accepted by God in accordance with the desires of the Virgin Mary. To date, the author of this site has not found any. Send to bensjoyce@comcast.net

NOTE: The reader should be also urged to read the 6 messages The Coming Visitation of Jesus at <http://www.locutions.org/category/the-coming-visitation-of-jesus/> and the entire site placed by Fr. Essef

1) LaSalette France 1846, The Virgin Mary tells Melanie and Maximin, "Rome will lose the faith and become the seat of the AntiChrist...the Church will be in eclipse."

<http://unveilingtheapocalypse.blogspot.com/2012/06/prophecies-of-la-salette-and-turn-of.html>

The original secrets of Our Lady of La Salette, given to Melanie Calvat and Maximin Giraud in 1846, and first written down in 1851, were buried in the Vatican Secret Archives for almost 150 years before their discovery by Fr. Michel Corteville in 1999. When they were first published by Fr. Corteville along with Fr. Rene Laurentin in the 2002 book Découverte du Secret de La Salette

"The faith will die out in France: three quarters of France will not practice religion anymore, or almost no more, the other part will practice it without really practicing it. Then, after [that], nations will convert, the faith will be rekindled everywhere. A great country, now Protestant, in the north of Europe, will be converted; by the support of this country all the other nations of the world will be converted. Before all that arrives, great disorders will arrive, in the Church, and everywhere. Then, after [that], our Holy Father the Pope will be persecuted. His successor will be a pontiff that nobody expects.

Then, after [that], a great peace will come, but it will not last a long time. A monster will come to disturb it. All that I tell you here will arrive in the other century, at the latest in the year two thousand."

Maximin Giraud

Knock Ireland 1879 Although they were not accompanied by a verbal message (such as the other more famous appearances of Our Lady at Lourdes, La Salette, and Fatima), the highly symbolic imagery of the apparitions at Knock may have communicated a message in itself. If we examine the prophetic symbolism of this vision in closer detail, we find that the imagery of the Knock apparitions alludes to several biblical passages which have rather distinctive apocalyptic overtones. And when we analyse these apparitions in the context of the other important private revelations of the late 19th century, we find that the thematic content of each of these apparitions are mutually complimentary, and all point to the significance of the 20th century as the starting point for the unfolding of the eschatological events depicted in the Book of Revelation. <http://unveilingtheapocalypse.blogspot.com/2012/11/the-prophetic-symbolism-of-our-lady-of.html>

the Book of the Apocalypse is the most likely point of Scriptural reference which the Knock apparitions allude to. The presence of other motifs shared between the Knock apparitions and the Apocalypse helps to reinforce this conclusion.(Emmett O'Reagan 'Unveiling the Apocalypse' Nov 16, 2012.)

In other worlds, Heavenly powers were preparing us for the Book of Revelations.

2) Pope Leo XIII vision in 1884. Satan was allowed 100 years to drag the world into Hell. October 13, 1884, Pope Leo XIII had just finished celebrating Mass in a chapel in the Vatican. At the Mass were a few Cardinals and members of the household staff. Suddenly the Pope stopped at the foot of the altar. He stood there for about 10 minutes, as if in a trance, his face ashen white. The going straightway from the Chapel to his office, he composed the prayer to St. Michael and later issued instructions that it be said after all Low Masses everywhere in the world. He explained that, as he was about to leave the foot of the altar, he had suddenly heard voices two voices, one kind and gentle, the other guttural and harsh. There he heard the voice of Satan in his pride, boasting to Our Lord: I can destroy your Church. The gentle voice of Our Lord: You can? Then go ahead and do so. Satan replied,* To do so, I need more time and more power. The Lord said,* How much time? How much power? 75 to 100 years, and a greater power over those who will give themselves over to my service. was Satan's reply.* Mysteriously our Lord said, You have the time, you have the power. Do with them what you will. (see Medjugorje Entry 16 - for something similar)

3) St. Pope Pius X's vision 1914 (whose name was Giuseppe or Joseph in English) was Pope in (1903-1914) prayed with Franciscan Friars and went into a trance. When he got out of it & he said, "I have seen one of my successors, of the same name, who was fleeing over the dead bodies of his brethren. He will take refuge in some hiding place; but after a brief respite, he will die a cruel death."

There is no other Pope who is named Joseph, except Pope Benedict XVI. There are several prophetic references on this site indicating that Russia will invade Europe. What will those who say that Russia's consecration has been accepted, exclaim when they witness the Russian invasion of Europe and see Pope Benedict XVI on the run and dying a cruel death?

Now, with Benedict's abdication, it appears that perhaps this prophecy was pre-empted by Pope (Joseph) Benedict cooperating with God's grace. That's what he's supposed to do!

There are two prophetic "visions" of St. Pope Pius X. Both are very similar. One is in 1909 with a group of Franciscans and the other is near his death in 1914. It's the latter one that mentions the pope in the future "of the same name" where the earlier one doesn't cite this qualification. Well after his death in 1914, Pope Pius X's coffin was opened in 1949 during the cause for his canonization as a saint. His body was found to be incorrupt and the room was filled with the smell of flowers, the Odor of Sanctity"

FRAGRANT ODORS. Sometimes called the odor of sanctity, they are the perfume-like scent given forth by the bodies of saints during their lifetime or after death. They are considered, as it were, symbols of the fragrance of extraordinary virtue. Thus the stigmata of St. Francis were reported occasionally to emit a sweet perfume. When St. Theresa died in 1582, the water in which her body had been bathed retained a noteworthy fragrance. During nine months a mysterious perfume rose from her grave. Both phenomena were carefully studied in the process of her canonization. Among the conditions set down by the Church to verify the phenomenon is whether any physical miracle is associated with the fragrant emanation. (Fr. Hardon's online dictionary)

Blessed Elena Aiello 1895-1961

4) Blessed Elena Aiello, stigmatist, and others, (1895-1961) who was declared blessed by Pope Benedict XVI in 2011. "Our Lady revealed to her that Russia would wage a sudden war, would overrun all of Europe."

"Russia will march upon all the nations of Europe, particularly Italy, and will raise her flag over the dome of St. Peter's. Italy will be severely tried by a great revolution, and Rome will be purified in blood for its many sins, especially those of impurity. The flock is about to be dispersed and the Pope will suffer greatly."

Sister Elena Aiello [+1961] who is of great renown for her prophecies was told by Our Lady: "My Heart is sad for so many sufferings in an impending world in ruin...The wrath of God is near. Soon the world will be afflicted with great calamities, bloody revolutions, frightful hurricanes and the overflowing of rivers and the seas...the world will be overturned in a new and more terrible war. Arms most deadly will destroy peoples and nations. The dictators of the earth, specimens infernal, will demolish the churches and desecrate the Holy Eucharist, and will destroy things most dear. In this impious war, much will be destroyed of that which has been built by the hands of man..."

"Another terrible war will come from the east to the west. Russia with her secret armies will battle America; will overrun Europe. The river Rhine will be overflowing with corpses and blood. Italy, also, will be harassed by a great revolution, and the Pope will suffer terribly..."

"Russia will march upon all the nations of Europe, particularly Italy, and will raise her flag over the dome of St. Peter's. Italy will be severely tried by a great revolution and Rome will be purified for its many sins, especially those of impurity..."

In the apparition of Our Lady of Good Success, which took place on February 2, 1634, the Mother of God revealed to Mother Mary Anne of Jesus Torres: "there will be a terrible war in which the blood of priests and of religious will flow . . . wickedness will seem triumphant."

The same was foretold by Sister Rose Asdente of Taggia [+1847]: "There shall be great confusion of people 'against people, and nations against nations. The Russians," she explains, "shall come to make war on Italy . . . Priests and religious shall be butchered and the earth, especially in Italy, shall be watered with their blood."

Conchita (Garabandal visionary) mentioned that Padre Pio, during her visit with him, said to her, "The great wonder of God [Miracle] must be paid for with much blood throughout Europe." Is this a reference to a Russian invasion? (Garabandal Entry 11)

5) Blessed Anne Catherine Emmerich (early 1800's), Our Lady reveals that there will be a false church of darkness, while the true Church continues to exist. This false church will be an ecumenical church. It will unite all the ecclesial (church) communities and sects together. And there will be a false pope and a true pope reigning at the same time, just as there was during the Great Western Schism in the 14th Century. (From Catholictradition.org).

Based on prophecy cited here Blessed Anne is consistent with other prophecies such as a Russian invasion of Europe where Rome is invaded and Pope Francis is forced out where he goes to Jerusalem and moves the papacy there. His "followers" who have lost the faith go back to Rome (what's left of it) where a false Church is established as a schismatic act, headed by a false pope (the false prophet). See locutions.org entry 26

6) Fatima 1917 (A) The Virgin Mary appears to three Shepard children six times (one session was missed due to kidnapping). The Sun dances in the sky for 12 minutes which is witnessed by 70,000 people, and at one point appeared to plunge toward earth, causing the crowd to scream and drying the ground completed just minutes after a torrential rain storm. This happened during the Bolshevik (Communism) revolution and three weeks later Lenin took control of Russia {Later, in Fr. Gobbi's messages, entry 13 (see below, #404) atheistic communism is identified as the Red Dragon of the Apocalypse.}

The Fatima message contains prophecies such as "In the end my Immaculate Heart will triumph". It also predicted WWII, and one concerning the evil in Russia/Communism which will spread its errors throughout the world . To prevent the spread of the evils of Russia, she requested the consecration of Russia to her Immaculate Heart . {Definition: Consecrate: To make or declare sacred; set apart or dedicate to the service of God.} All known Fatima prophecies so far have come true except, the "Triumph" and "the annihilation of nations" Seers were also given a vision of Hell. In her Memoirs, Sister Lucy describes the vision of hell that Our Lady showed the children at Fatima:

photo taken during the "Miracle of the Sun" Oct 13, 1917. The crowd numbered over 70,000

VISION OF HELL

"She opened Her hands once more, as She had done the two previous months. The rays [of light] appeared to penetrate the earth, and we saw, as it were, a vast sea of fire. Plunged in this fire, we saw the demons and the souls [of the damned]. The latter were like transparent burning embers, all blackened or burnished bronze, having human forms. They were floating about in that conflagration, now raised into the air by the flames which issued from within themselves, together with great clouds of smoke. Now they fell back on every side like sparks in huge fires, without weight or equilibrium, amid shrieks and groans of pain and despair, which horrified us and made us tremble with fright (it must have been this sight which caused me to cry out, as people say they heard me). The demons were distinguished [from the souls of the damned] by their terrifying and repellent likeness to frightful and unknown animals, black

and transparent like burning coals. That vision only lasted for a moment, thanks to our good Heavenly Mother, Who at the first apparition had promised to take us to Heaven. Without that, I think that we would have died of terror and fear." July 13, 1917

www.locutions.org continues today with the Fatima message

The Fatima Secrets

The Timetable of Events June 19, 2013

Mary

Now, I come to the Fatima secrets because these have not been revealed by my Church. Instead, they have been covered over and obscured. So, I must speak clearly and openly.

The events have begun that will lead to the annihilation of the nations. They have been planned by the Evil One and have been set in motion. So, the timetable is not hidden. These events are the beginning birth pangs of this destruction. They are playing out every day, not in some hidden obscure place, but in the very heart of the Middle East. They are before your very eyes and I will explain them so very carefully.

The war in Syria has lit the fuse. This burns so strongly because Russia continues to arm the regime. Both sides are being strengthened. This guarantees that the fuse will continue to burn. A fuse leads to an explosion. Syria is not the focus of the explosion. It is only the fuse that will lead to other fires. The explosion will take place elsewhere.

(Could the explosion elsewhere be terrorists setting off bombs in the subways and trains?) see entry 30

Reveal the Third Secret June 20, 2013

The Fatima Secrets

Mary

I bring forth the secrets of Fatima, revealed so clearly to the children and inscribed indelibly into their memories. I speak today about what is called the Third Secret, revealed on July 13, 1917 and obediently recorded by Lucy for her bishop. This secret was to be published in 1960, but was kept hidden and even until today, is not fully revealed.

What right does the Church have to set aside my commands and to keep hidden those secrets that should be revealed? What right does my Church have to falsely interpret what is revealed, as if the events have already been fulfilled when really, they lie in the future? This must end. Fatima must be placed immediately on the lampstand and the first step will be for Pope Francis to reveal the entire secret and to acknowledge that these are future events. Yes, a future pope will be killed, but that is only one part of what is still to be revealed.

Using these Locutions

locutions.org

March 24, 2014

Mary

(Again a special locution)

I will no longer be silent. For decades, I have been telling the Church that Russia is the problem and it must be consecrated to my Immaculate Heart. The Church has chosen not to listen to my voice. It has even silenced those voices, especially Sr. Lucy's, which carried my message. Now, you are reaping the harvest which you have sown.

I will wait no longer. You, O Church, have buried my messages. You have hidden them. You have refused to reveal them. You have even twisted them. Because your voice does not send forth to the world the secrets of Fatima, nor do you obey the commands that I made at Fatima, I will bypass you.

I will begin to use these special locutions in a new and more powerful way. I will hold back nothing. I will reveal through these locutions what should have been revealed by the Church. I will do this slowly, piece by piece, truth by truth. I will do this in a consistent way so each person can easily follow my words and be led to the correct conclusions.

I must do this because you have not done this. You have turned aside from Fatima and the Fatima prophecies about Russia spreading its errors. You have not been a faithful watchman, warning my people and the world. Because you have not used your worldwide voice, I will use this little voice of my locutions.

Comment: For some reason, the Church has kept the Fatima secrets hidden. Mary promises to use these locutions to reveal what the people need to know.

The Church Has Lied

Sep 25th, 2013 Mary

O Catholic Church, I come to your sins against Fatima. Before you can be my instrument, you must openly repent. It has been almost 100 years since I gave you this gift and you have sinned grievously against Fatima.

Soon, you will raise Lucy to your sacred altars, proclaiming her blessed. But how did you act toward her in her lifetime? You were like Israel toward its prophets. You ignored her, silenced her, misrepresented her and, at the very moment when you supposedly released her greatest gift (the third part of the secret), you committed your most grievous sins.

You claimed, and you still claim, that the vision of the bishop clothed in white, had been fulfilled. (Ed. Note: The Vatican stated that the assassination attempt on Pope John Paul II fulfilled the prophecy.) In this, you have deceived the faithful and deprived them of their gift. You filled the world with your lies and your pretenses. "Fatima is a vision of the past" you claimed. "Forget about this vision. It has nothing to say about the future". That lie still has not been repented of. Until it is, you cannot move forward.

(Note: Concerning the issue that the consecration of Russia has been accepted in Heaven. According to Fr. Gruner, Sr. Lucia stated 4 different times that the 1984 Consecration was not accepted in Heaven. Then about 1999 Cardinal Bertone (Vatican Secretary of State) met privately with Sr. Lucy (age 92) for two hours and she then stated that the consecration of Russia had been accepted. Sr Lucy had changed her line after meeting with Cardinal Bertone. When the consecration was performed (consecration of the world - not Russia) Sr. Lucy was not even invited.

see article by Christopher Ferrera <http://www.fatima.org/news/newsviews/fatima-for-today-a-response.pdf> for below quotes (just two examples why consecration of Russia not done)

1985: In Sol de Fatima, the Spanish publication of the Blue Army, Sister Lucia was asked if the Pope had fulfilled the request of Our Lady when he consecrated the world the previous year. Sister Lucia replied: "There was no participation of all the bishops, and there was no mention of Russia." She was then asked, "So the consecration was not done as requested by Our Lady?" to which she replied: "No. Many bishops attached no importance to this act."

1987: On July 20, 1987 Sister Lucia was interviewed quickly outside her convent while voting. She told journalist Enrique Romero that the Consecration of Russia has not been done as requested.

...and let us not forget that the "third Secret of Fatima" (actually ½ of the real third secret) was not released until 2000, one year after the death of Fr. Malachi Martin in 1999, one of the last knowers of the real third Secret of Fatima. "They" had to wait till Fr. Martin was dead to reveal the phoney secret. (Might as well say it...) I'm told by a reliable source that Fr. Martin was killed. Wood fibers were found in his scalp. It's obvious to me that Freemasons in the Vatican orchestrated falsification of the real Third Secret of Fatima.

7) Lucia, the oldest seer of Fatima, interview with Fr. Walsh 1946: Sr. Lucia is asked, In your opinion, will every country, without exception, be overcome by communism?Mr. Walsh wanted to be positive about the answer and therefore repeated the question adding and does that mean the United States of America too? Sister Lucia answered yes. From fatima.org

8) Lucia of Fatima interview with Fr. Fuentes 1957:

Last Times "Father, the Most Holy Virgin did not tell me that we are in the last times of the world, but She made me understand this (that we are in the Last times) for three reasons."

The Final Battle "The first reason is because She told me that the devil is in the mood for engaging in a decisive battle against the Virgin. And a decisive battle is the final battle where one side will be victorious and the other side will suffer defeat. Also, from now on we must choose sides. Either we are for God or we are for the devil. There is no other possibility."

The Last Remedies "The second reason is because She said to my cousins as well as to myself, that God is giving two last remedies to the world. These are the Holy Rosary and devotion to the Immaculate Heart of Mary. These are the last two remedies which signify that there will be no others."

The Sin Against the Holy Spirit

"The third reason is because in the plans of Divine Providence, God always, before He is about to chastise the world, exhausts all other remedies. Now, when He sees that the world pays no attention whatsoever, then as we say in our imperfect manner of speaking, He offers us with certain fear the last means of salvation, His Most Holy Mother. It is with certain fear because if you despise and repulse this ultimate means, we will not have any more forgiveness from Heaven, because we will have committed a sin which the Gospel calls the sin against the Holy Ghost. This sin consists of openly rejecting, with full knowledge and consent, the salvation which He offers. From Fatima.org

(below) From: <http://www.catholictradition.org/Mary/fatima6b.htm>

Sister Lucy elaborated this topic on December 26, 1957, saying to Father Fuentes: "Tell them Father that many times the Most Holy Virgin told my cousins Francisco and Jacinta, as well as myself, that many nations will disappear from the face of the earth. She said that Russia will be the instrument of chastisement chosen by Heaven to punish the whole world if we do not beforehand obtain the conversion of that poor nation."

It appears that the world today is truly "on the verge of a frightful abyss". The prophetic revelations made to Sister Elena Aiello confirm the earlier prophecies of St. John Bosco, Blessed Anna Maria Taigi and others that there will be a great war waged against the Western nations by Russia, China and the Islamic nations. Most Americans have no idea as to just how dangerous the geopolitical situation is. They have swallowed the idea, hook, line and sinker that the United States is the world's only superpower, and therefore they believe the United States can exert its will wherever it wishes.

There is, in fact, only one military superpower in the world, and that is Russia. "Russia," Donald McAlvany explains, "[the 'former' Soviet Union] still has the largest military machine in the world; the largest nuclear missile arsenal . . . the largest arsenal of tanks, armored vehicles, nuclear submarines, ICBM's and SLBM's [Submarine Launched Ballistic Missiles], and warplanes in the world." 13

It is still the intention of Soviet Russia to conquer the entire world. In a speech to the Lenin School for Political Warfare in Moscow in the 1930s, Dimitri Manuilski declared, "War to the hilt between communism and capitalism is inevitable. But today we are too weak to strike. Our day will come in 30-40 years. But first we must lull the capitalist nations to sleep with the greatest overtures of peace and disarmament known throughout history. And then, when their guard is dropped, we will smash them with our clenched fist.

Soviet Russia has unswervingly adhered to this policy since then to the present. In November 1987, Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev stated in a speech to the Politburo: "Gentlemen, Comrades, do not be concerned about all you hear about glasnost and perestroika and democracy in the coming years. These are primarily for outward consumption. There will be no significant internal change within the Soviet Union, other than for cosmetic purposes. Our purpose is to disarm the Americans and to let them fall asleep."

9) Excerpts from Fr. Joe Dwight's blog <http://god-politics.blogspot.com/2012/03/not-2012-but-2017.html>

It is true that we do not know "the day and the hour" of THE SECOND COMING OF THE LORD, but we can "know that it is near, even at the doors" (Mt 24:33, 36). God's Word admonishes the Christian to be wise (Mt 10:16) and watchful (Mt 24:42; 2Tim 4:8; Tit 2:13), especially as the day of Christ's return approaches (Heb 10:25). From the fig tree learn its lesson: as soon as its branch becomes tender and puts forth its leaves, you know that summer is near. So also, when you see all these things, you know that he is near, at the very gates (Mt 24:32; Mk 13:28; Lk 21:29-31). YOU HYPOCRITES! You know how to interpret the appearance of earth and sky; but why do you not know how to interpret the present time? (Lk 12:56; Mt 16:3).

&....THE CHURCH ALSO SAYS RELATIVELY LITTLE about the time of trial or tribulation in the final days. The Church will go through the great trial, but we do not know how long it will last. The Catechism declares, "Before Christ's Second Coming the Church must PASS THROUGH A FINAL TRIAL that will shake the faith of many believers. The persecution that accompanies her pilgrimage on earth will unveil the 'mystery of iniquity' in the form of a religious deception offering men an apparent solution to their problems at the price of apostasy from the truth" (CCC 675; also see CCC 2642).

In this great tribulation (Mt 24:21) before the triumph, ST. LOUIS DE MONTFORT TELLS US IN HIS BOOK TRUE DEVOTION TO MARY (<http://www.catholictradition.org/Mary/mary16.htm>):

It was through Mary that the salvation of the world was begun, and it is through Mary that it must be consummated (49) &. Read more about the fulfillment of the Proto-evangel or the First Gospel in our times when the Woman, the Mother of God, will crush the head of the serpent, Satan, and his followers with her army of her humble children. Visit: <http://spirit-food.blogspot.com/2011/07/funeral-stefano-gobbi.html>.

&.....Sister Mary Gabriel in purgatory told Sister Mary of the Cross (1880): Those who promote the recitation of the Rosary everywhere deserve praise. It is this prayer that is the most efficacious in the present time of need. (<http://purgatory-manu.blogspot.com>).

&.....THE FALSE PROPHET There are many indications that the FALSE PROPHET, the second beast (Rev 13:11-18) will be a TRAITOROUS CATHOLIC BISHOP OR CARDINAL. It was the learned opinion of the eminent, 20th Century scripture scholar, Father E. SYLVESTER BERRY, that in the 12th and 13th chapters of the book of Revelation, John foretells of an usurpation of the

papal see by the false prophet of Antichrist resulting in great tribulations befalling the Catholic Church. Fr. Berry points out that it is the papacy which is the principal target of those who seek to establish the reign of Antichrist. Heresy, schism and the introduction of false worship upon the altars of Catholic churches are, thus, to be the direct results of the removal of the TRUE Pope from the See of Rome, and subsequent occupation of the Chair of Peter by the forces of Antichrist.

&...Many Fathers of the Church wrote that the False Prophet would be a Catholic bishop who will become an INVALID anti-pope while the real Pope dies a cruel death in exile.

&...It is interesting that HILDEGARD of BINGEN (d. 1179) wrote that when the new Pope is elected immediately before the Antichrist, a cardinal will kill the elected pope before he is crowned through jealousy, he wishing to be Pope himself. Then when the other cardinals elect the next Pope this cardinal will proclaim himself (anti) Pope, and two-thirds of the Christians will go with him. She notes that this Antipope as well as the Antichrist are descended from the tribe of Dan.

&....It seems that Pope Benedict is encouraging us to read the writings and prophecies of this holy woman and mystic by canonizing her this year.

&...December 16, 2011. (Romereports.com) Benedict XVI is set to appoint Hildegard of Bingen as a Doctor of the Church in October of 2012. She was a German Benedictine nun and was known for her visions and prophecies. (<http://www.romereports.com/palio/pope-to-canonize-and-name-hildegard-of-bingen-as-doctor-of-the-church-english-5666.html>).

If this private revelation of Hildegard turns out to be true, is it possible that this Antipope, who will appear IMMEDIATELY BEFORE THE ANTICHRIST, might be the FALSE PROPHET (the second beast) predicted in the book of Revelation (Rev 16:13; 20:10; chap. 13 etc.) who will work hand in hand with the first "beast", the Antichrist, to subdue the world, performing also miracles (Rev 13:13-15; 19:20)? Thus all of these authors indicate that sometime in the future there will be an INVALID, false antipope occupying the Chair of Peter. But as Christ promised the gates of hell would not prevail against the Rock, the true, VALID, living Pope (Mt 16:18).

Perhaps this could help explain what Our Lady at La Salette said on September 19, 1846, "Rome would lose the Faith and become the seat of the antichrist . . . The Church will be in eclipse." I would interpret this as when the true Pope is killed or driven from Rome. This seems to go along with what Our Lady told Sr. Agnes Sasagawa at Akita, Japan (October 13, 1973): "The work of the devil will infiltrate even into the Church in such a way that one will see cardinals opposing cardinals, bishops against bishops (<http://www.ewtn.com/library/mary/akita.htm>).

&....FATIMA'S PROPHETIC MISSION NOT COMPLETE, Pope declares on Solemnity!

Fatima, Portugal, May 13, 2010; 10:16 am (CNA/EWTN News).- At Mass this morning in the Fatima shrine's square, Pope Benedict said that it would be "mistaken" to consider the prophetic mission of the apparitions at Fatima complete. It continues to be relevant in that it continually invites men and women of good faith to save the city of man, he told the 500,000 people gathered for the feast of Our Lady of Fatima.

He concluded with the prayer, MAY THE SEVEN YEARS WHICH SEPARATE US FROM THE CENTENARY OF THE APPARITIONS HASTEN THE FULFILLMENT OF THE PROPHECY OF THE TRIUMPH OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY, to the glory of the Most Holy Trinity (<http://www.catholicnewsagency.com/news/fatimas-prophetic-mission-not-complete-pope-declares-on-solemnity/>).

It seems to me (Fr. Dwight) that the Vicar of Christ is indicating that the fulfillment of the prophecy of the triumph of the Immaculate Heart of Mary will occur at the centenary of the apparitions at Fatima! To me this indicates that the Body of Christ, the Bride, will be purified before this fulfillment!

10) Saint Faustina - In her diary, Divine Mercy in my Soul, Jesus reveals to her what THE WARNING looks like, see paragraph 83 page 42, year- 1934. Jesus says, "Write this: before I come as the just Judge, I am coming first as the King of Mercy. Before the day of justice arrives, there will be given to people a sign in the heavens of this sort: All light in the heavens will be extinguished, and there will be great darkness over the whole earth. Then the sign of the cross will be seen in the sky and from the openings of the hands and the feet of the Savior were nailed will come forth great lights which will light up the earth for a period of time." This will take place shortly before the last day."

We are now in the period of God's Mercy. After THE WARNING, the period of mercy will be over and there will be the period of God's justice before the era of peace Jesus said to St. Faustina: "Let no sinner be afraid to approach Me. In Faustina's Diary, Jesus invites each one of us to yield to His infinite mercy, to trust in His compassion and forgiveness. Great graces are promised to those who proclaim His great mercy."

(Diary, 378) "I shall protect them (great sinners) Myself at the hour of death. As My own glory. And even if the sins of the soul are as dark as night, when the sinner turns to My mercy, he renders Me the greatest praise, and becomes the glory of My Passion. When a soul praises My goodness, Satan trembles before it and flees to the very bottom of hell"

(Diary 741) "I was led by an Angel to the chasms of hell (...). I would have died at the very sight of these tortures if the omnipotence of God had not supported me. Let the sinner know that he will be tortured throughout all eternity, in those senses which he made use of to sin.

I am writing this at the command of God, so that no soul may find an excuse by saying there is no hell, or that nobody has ever been there, and so no one can say what it is like (...). I noticed that there are most souls that did not believe hell exists. I could hardly recover from the fright. How terribly souls suffer there!"

11) Garabandal Spain '61-'65 Apparitions of the Virgin Mary to 4 children. St. Padre Pio believed it was authentic according to at least two persons who had spoken with him. Joey Lamington who sense of smell was cured through the saint and by Joachim Boufflet a student at the Sorbonne in 1968 who was told by the saint, "Consecrate yourself to the Virgin of Carmel who appeared at Garabandal."

"So it's true?"

"Certo e vero!" ("Yes, it's true!")

Garabandal revealed a sequence of three events to happen in the future which are also mentioned in other private revelations.

1) THE WARNING or illumination of conscience, commonly revealed in private revelation, as described by Conchita, one of the seers, "The Warning comes directly from God and will be visible to the whole world and from any place where anyone many happen to be. It will be like the revelation of our sins and it will be seen and felt by everyone, believer and unbeliever alike irrespective of whatever religion he may belong to. It will be seen and felt in all parts of the world and by every person. It will happen in the sky; no one can prevent it from happening. We will even prefer to be dead rather than to pass through this Warning. It will not kill us. It will be a correction of our conscience. It will cause great fear and will make us reflect within ourselves on the consequences of our own personal sins. It will be like a warning of the punishment to come. In this way the world will be offered a means of purification to prepare itself for the extraordinary grace of the Great Miracle."

Do the below quotes from the bible refer to the "coming of Jesus" in the Warning or the coming of Jesus after the era of peace or both?

"At that time the sign of the Son of Man will appear in the sky, and all the nations of the earth will mourn." (Cf. Matthew 24:30)

Lk 21:25-28 [25] And there shall be signs in the sun, and in the moon, and in the stars; and upon the earth distress of nations, by reason of the confusion of the roaring of the sea and of the waves; [26] Men withering away for fear, and expectation of what shall come upon the whole world. For the powers of heaven shall be moved; [27] And then they shall see the Son of man coming in a cloud, with great power and majesty. [28] But when these things begin to come to pass, look up, and lift up your heads, because your redemption is at hand.

Rev 1:7 [7] Behold, he cometh with the clouds, and every eye shall see him, and they also that pierced him. And all the tribes of the earth shall bewail themselves because of him.

In Father Gobbi's book, the Virgin Mary mentions "clouds" 22 times and she uses it as in the biblical phrase above in Lk, "Jesus coming on the clouds." She must be trying to tell us something.

Also in Acts Ch 1:9,

[9] And when he had said these things, while they looked on, he was raised up: and a cloud received him out of their sight. [10] And while they were beholding him going up to heaven, behold two men stood by them in white garments.

[11] Who also said: Ye men of Galilee, why stand you looking up to heaven? This Jesus who is taken up from you into heaven, shall so come, as you have seen him going into heaven.

So Jesus leaves us through the clouds and he come to us in the future "On the clouds". Since the Warning is Jesus crucified coming to us in the sky, it's obvious to reason that clouds will be nearby.

The Garabandal phenomenon reveals that the Mass will be suppressed throughout the world. This is the spiritual nadir spoken of and the manifestation of "when conditions are at their worst" stated by Mari Loli, when the Warning occurs.

BUT in Locution.org Jesus states: Oct 14, 2012

"Obviously, I will not come in the flesh, because this is how I came the first time. Also, I will not come in glory when every eye will see and all will be gathered together by the angels. How then will I come? I will come in signs and wonders, in great powers and in

miracles that have never been witnessed before. I will come in graces of massive conversions, massive both in their extraordinary nature and in the numbers who will be touched.

These miracles and conversions will be beginning signs. They will begin immediately and will prepare the world for the greater events. These will be external and internal experiences. The external will be seen by all in a given part of the world and will lead to many conversions. The internal experiences will be worldwide, but of course, hidden from view because they will take place within the person's heart. However, many will speak of their experiences. In this way they, too, will become external. All of these are not the final gift but will lead up to and will prepare for the great gift of my coming."

It appears that the glorious coming of Jesus is in the Parosia or the consumation of the world. In the meantime we will see the "era of peace" with Jesus coming in the Warning and subsequent reign of Jesus in your heart.

(below) From Mark Mallet's blog <http://www.markmallett.com/blog/2010/04/the-seven-year-trial-part-ix/>

"WITHOUT JESUS

The most significant event of the Seven Year Trial is not the rise of Antichrist, but the abolition of the Holy Mass, which will have cosmic consequences: All the wrath and indignation of God yield before this offering. St. Albert the Great, *Jesus, Our Eucharistic Love*, by Fr. Stefano M. Manelli, FI; p. 15 Without the Holy Mass, what would become of us? All here below would perish, because that alone can hold back God's arm. St. Teresa of Avila, *Ibid.* Without the Mass, the earth would have already been destroyed by the sins of men many ages ago. St. Alphonsus de Liguori; *Ibid.*

And recall again the prophetic words of St. Pio:o

It would be easier for the world to survive without the sun than to do so without the Holy Mass. *Ibid.*

The absence of Christ's Eucharistic presence on earth (except where Masses are said in secret) unleashes terrible evil, not only within hearts, but within the cosmos itself. With the "crucifixion" of the Church, the Mass will nearly cease throughout the world except in hidden places. The perpetual sacrifice will be abolished publicly worldwide, and all underground priests hunted."

2) The Great Miracle. "It was predicted that within one year of the Warning a great miracle will occur at Garabandal. It is to occur on a Thursday evening at 8:30 p.m. between the 8th and 16th of March, April or May. It is to coincide with an important event of the Church and on the feast day of a young martyr of the Eucharist. There will be conversions and healings. One will be able to see and photograph the Great Miracle, but not touch it. Shortly afterwards, Russia is to be converted. A permanent sign is to remain as a result of the Great Miracle. According to one of the visionaries, it will be like a pillar of smoke. Many believe that it will be the shekinah glory & the pillar of smoke by day and the pillar of fire by night as in the Old Testament. The shekinah glory represents God's physical presence (Exodus 13:21; 14:24; 19:16; 34:5; and 40:36 and Deuteronomy 1:33 and 31:15, etc.). If so, they also believe that this will lead to mass conversions of Jews to the Catholic Faith, as has been predicted for centuries to occur near the end of time.

Conchita (Garabandal visionary) mentioned that Padre Pio, during her visit with him, said to her "The great wonder of God [Miracle] must be paid for with much blood throughout Europe." Is this a reference to a Russian invasion? See below

3) the Chastisement, which is more horrible than can be humanly described. Mari-Loli: " One of the young Garabandal visionaries described the Great Chastisement as: "It would be worse than having fire on top of us---fire underneath us and fire all around us." They saw people throwing themselves into the sea, but instead of putting the fire out it seemed to make them burn more."

This Chastisement is contingent on the response of all of humanity to the first two events. If people respond to the warning and miracle adequately, then the Chastisement can be averted.

Dr. Alex Webber, was present with Conchita (seer) and her mother just after the apparition of the Virgin Mary, the day John XXIII died in 1963. The Virgin Mary stated: "there will only be four more popes and then we will be in the 'end of times' " 1-Paul VI, 2-JPI 3-JPII 4-Benedict XVI, then the 'end of times'.

(from Dr. Webber's book, *Finger of God*)

Another visionary at Garabandal Spain, Mari Loli, was asked, If you are not allowed to tell me the exact year of the Warning, perhaps you could tell me approximately when it will happen.

Yes it will be that time when the world will most need it.

When is that?

When Russia will unexpectedly and suddenly overrun and overwhelm a great part of the free world. God does not want this to happen so quickly. In any case the Warning will come when you will see that Holy Mass cannot be celebrated freely anymore; then it will be that the world will most need the intervention of God

We don't know when all this will happen, but Albrecht Weber's book contains this statement attributed to Conchita: The pope will go to Russia, to Moscow. As soon as he returns to the Vatican, hostilities will break out in different parts of Europe.

(The Warning) When Will It Happen?

This excerpt is taken from the German book by Albrecht Weber, *Garabandal Der Zeigefinger Gottes* (Garabandal The Finger of God):

(1965) Conchita told the author, "When Communism comes again everything will happen."

The author responded: "What do you mean by comes again?"

"Yes, when it newly comes again," she replied.

"Does that mean that Communism will go away before that?"

"I don't know," she said in reply, "the Blessed Virgin simply said when Communism comes again." *Garabandal Der Zeigefinger Gottes* (Garabandal The Finger of God), Albrecht Weber, n. 2

There will come a great sign that will fill the world with awe. But this will occur only after the triumph of a revolution during which the Church will undergo ordeals which are beyond description. - Blessed Pius IX

12) Prophecies of Saint Malachy - St. Malachy made a pilgrimage to Rome and during the end of the year 1139 and the beginning of 1140 had a series of visions about 112 Popes from Celestine III, elected Pontiff in 1130 until the last Pope who is described in his list as Peter Romanus. It only lists two more popes after John Paul II http://www.theworkofgod.org/Pope/saint_malachy_prophecies.htm

"The last of these prophecies concerns the end of the world and is as follows: "In the final persecution of the Holy Roman Church there will reign Peter the Roman, who will feed his flock amid many tribulations, after which the seven-hilled city will be destroyed and the dreadful Judge will judge the people. The End." It has been noticed concerning Petrus Romanus, who according to St. Malachy's list is to be the last pope, that the prophecy does not say that no popes will intervene between him and his predecessor designated *Gloria olivæ*."

One caveat that I can think of is that which *Locution.org* states. After what we perceive as "the last pope" (at least the last pope listed by Malachy) who is killed in Jerusalem, there is another pope who is elected. Why would there be a pope after the "last pope"? One excuse is that we will be heading into a "New Heavens and New Earth". Maybe the last pope in St. Malachy's prophecy is the last pope of the present Heavens and Earth.

Locution.org March 7, 2011 Jesus- "After the Pope is killed (in Jerusalem), there will be a question. Will the papacy stay in Jerusalem or return to Rome? The deceased pope will have instructed his followers clearly. Some people will remember the splendor of Rome and will want to return. They will return but those who are faithful will elect a new pope and the world will know that the soul of the church is in Jerusalem."

Note: The faithful ones will stay in Jerusalem. The implication is the ones who return to Rome do not have faith.

Locutions.org Here we can see that the Virgin Mary plans to place a pope on the Throne after Francis.

March 24, 2014 "Very Special People"

"....I will suddenly remove the children of darkness from their thrones. This will be a sign to all that I am the Woman and I wield the authority given to me by the Father.

I will raise up my special sons. One, I want to lead to the presidency of the United States. The other, I will place upon the Chair of Peter. (a pope after Francis) Each will take place at the right time. They will be signs to everyone that I have not forsaken the world....."

13) Fr. Gobbi, Marian Movement of Priests: Fr Gobbi from Milan Italy, was instructed by the Virgin Mary through locutions between 1973-1997 and to place them in a book as he traveled the world holding cenacles of prayer. This book carries the title "To The Priests Our Lady's Beloved Sons" Fr. Gobbi was invited for many years to concelebrate Mass in the Pope's (JPII) private chapel thereby lending veracity (tacit approval) to his mission. Why would JPII invite many years in a row (I've been told 25 years in a row), a false mystic into his private Chapel? This book carries an imprimatur from several Cardinals and many bishops. As is the case of many other private revelations, it reveals THE WARNING, or "judgment in miniature." See below #383

In case anyone tells you that a major prophecy revealed in Fr Gobbi's book did not come true, and therefore it is bogus private revelation, in that the Virgin Mary said "by the year 2000 you will see the triumph of my Immaculate Heart", please be aware of the following. The prophecy did state those words BUT the word "by" in Italian is "per" which can mean "by means of". The meaning did not indicate the year of the triumph but that it would happen by means of what happened that year. The year 2000 was the year that Pope John Paul II declared the Jubilee indulgence. see http://www.mmp-usa.net/arc_defense.html

(<http://unveilingtheapocalypse.blogspot.com/2012/06/john-paul-ii-triumph-of-mary-and-great.html>)

"Pope John Paul II referred to the special significance of the Great Jubilee year at the turn of the millennium - going as far as to state that it was "a hermeneutical key of my Pontificate" (Tertio Millennio Adveniente, 23.....). Strong words indeed, especially from someone whom was prophesied by St. Faustina as the one who would prepare the world for the Second Coming of Jesus"

(Jesus) "I bear a special love for Poland, and if she will be obedient to My will, I will exalt her in might and holiness. From her will come forth the spark (John Paul II) that will prepare the world for My final coming." Faustina's Notebook (Diary) Notebook VI 1732

Various quotes from this book, "To the Priests Our Lady's beloved Sons" - see below

The Holy Spirit will Come #383d "To the Priests Our Lady's beloved Sons"- The Holy Spirit will come to establish the glorious reign of Christ, and it will be a reign of grace, of holiness, of love, of justice and of peace. With his divine love, He will open the doors of hearts and illuminate all consciences. Every person will see himself in the burning fire of divine truth. It will be like a judgment in miniature (THE WARNING see many other reference to this in this site). And then Jesus Christ will bring his glorious reign in the world.

The holy Spirit will come, by means of the triumph of my Immaculate heart. For this, I am calling upon you all today to enter into the cenacle of my Heart. Thus you will be prepared to receive the gift of the Holy Spirit which will transform you and make you the instruments with which Jesus will establish his reign.

The earth will be transformed into a "terrestrial paradise" (#435b-c).Today I announce to you that there is about to be born the new Church of light.....The glorious reign of Christ, which will be established in your midst, with the second coming of Jesus in the world, is close at hand. This is his return in glory. This is his glorious return, to establish his reign in your midst and to bring all humanity, redeemed by his most precious blood, back to the state of his new terrestrial paradise. (The phrase, "terrestrial paradise" is mentioned 6 times in Fr. Gobbi's book of locutions)

That which is being prepared is so great that its equal has never existed since the creation of the world....(?better than then the paradise of Adam and Eve before the fall?).....I reveal my secret only to the hearts of the little, the simple and the poor, because it is being accepted and believed by them.

The task which I have intrusted to you #431f-1 Mary- I am terrible as an army drawn up in battle array, because the task which has been entrusted to me by the Lord is that of conquering Satan; of crushing the head of the ancient serpent; of enchaining the huge Red Dragon and of casting him into his abyss of fire; of struggling with and the defeating the one who opposes himself to Christ, namely the Antichrist, in order to prepare the second coming of Jesus, who will restore his glorious reign among you.

This is my plan.

The stronger my presence becomes among you, the more will the darkness of evil, of sin, of hatred and of impurity withdraw themselves from you..... Then all creation, set free from the slavery of sin and of death will know the splendor of a second terrestrial paradise, in which God will dwell with you, will wipe away every tear, and there will no longer be day or night, because the former things have passed away and your light will be that of the Lamb and of the new Jerusalem come down from, heaven upon the earth. Ready as a bride for her Spouse."

Note: (Speculation) - The second terrestrial paradise is said to be greater (better) than the first terrestrial paradise of Adam and Eve. In typical Catholic theological fashion called "biblical parallels" one event which prefigures a subsequent event is frequently of lesser stature. But keep in mind Fr. Iannuzzi claims the four preternatural gifts of Adam and Eve will not be granted till after the "final coming" of Jesus. According to Fr. Iannuzzi we will still have "original sin" but the devil will be bound in Hell where he cannot tempt us anymore. See entry 15

Examples:

1) The Arc of the Covenant in the old testament prefigures The Virgin Mary in the New Testament. The Jews carried the presence of God in the Arc, but the Virgin Mary, the new arc, carried the Body of Christ in her womb. One could even say Noah's ark prefigured the Arc of the Covenant at the time of Moses which prefigured the Virgin Mary- a triple play instead of a double.

2) Abraham carries the wood up the mountain to sacrifice Isaac which prefigures Jesus carrying the cross up Golgotha.

3) As another example, which is indicated for the future. In the event, The Virgin Mary will actually appear (speculation) in the Sun just before The Warning which will convert billions of people. This is prefigured by the image of Our Lady of Guadalupe (see end of document) on Juan Diago's famous cloak in 1532. During this time the bishop in Mexico was having great difficulty in converting the indians until the Virgin Mary appeared to Juan Diago and gave him the miracle on his cloak. What quickly ensued was the conversion of over 7 million Indians into the Catholic Church at the same time Martin Luther led 7 million out of the Church over in Europe. Converting billions is greater than converting 7 million. Having the Virgin Mary appear in the sun is greater than an image of that. (see Apostolate of Holy Motherhood entry 18. Mary literally states that she appears in the heavens)

There is a practical and theological reason why the second terrestrial paradise will be greater than the first. In the first, the devil was loose trying to seduce Adam and Eve. In the second, the devil will be bound by a chain and thrown into Hell where he can no longer bother us. (Generally speaking) No devil, no temptation, no sin.

Poverty and defeat for the USA - Malvern Pa. Nov 15, 1990 #437d -The great trial has arrived for your country(f) I have not been listened to(g) you will know the hour of ...weakness and poverty, the hour of suffering and defeat(h) The great trial has arrived for your Church. Those errors which have brought people to the loss of the true faith have continued to spread. Many pastors have been neither attentive nor vigilant and have allowed many rapacious wolves, clothed as lambs to insinuate themselves into the flock in order to bring disorder and destruction.....(k) The great trial has arrived for all humanity. The chastisement, predicted by me at Fatima and contained in that part of the secret which has not yet been revealed, is about to take place. The great moment of divine justice and of mercy has come upon the world.

NOTE: see communism conquering the world and the United States , Entry 7 Entry 4, Entry 11, Entry 32

We can expect the Second Pentecost - Tongues of Fire #546c-e June 4, 1995In the spiritual cenacle of my Immaculate heart, the miraculous event of the second Pentecost must now be accomplished, implored and expected by you. Again there will descend upon the Church and upon all humanity miraculous tongues of fire. Tongues of divine fire will bring heat and life to a humanity which has now become cold from egoism and hatred, from violence and wars. Thus the parched earth will be opened to the breath of the Spirit of God, which will transform it into the new and wondrous garden in which the Most Holy Trinity will make its permanent dwelling place among you. Tongues of fire will come down to enlighten and sanctify the Church which is living through its dark hour at Calvary.....

Predictions that don't come true # 282c-n Jan 21, 1984. ...How should this book be read? With the simplicity of a child listening to his mother. He doesn't ask why she speaks, or how she speaks, or where her words are going to lead him. He loves her, and he listens to her. He does what she says. And then the child is happy, because he feels that in this way he is guided and illumined by his mother.(L) This is what I want to tell you. Don't be delayed, therefore by the predictions I give you in the effort to make you comprehend the times in which you are living. (m) Like a mother, I am telling you the dangers through which you are going, the imminent threats, the extent of the evils that could happen to you, only because these evils can yet be avoided by you, the dangers can be evaded, the plan of God's justice always can be changed by the force of his merciful love. Also, when I predict chastisements to you, remember that everything, at any moment, may be changed by the force of your prayer and your reparative penance.

(n) Do not say therefore: 'How much of what you predicted to us has not come true! Instead, give thanks with me to the Heavenly Father because at the response of your prayer and consecration, your suffering, and on account of the immense suffering of so many of my poor children, again He alters the period of justice, to permit that of the great mercy to come to flower...

The above quote is consistent with the Old Testament book of Jonah. God did not site a contingency to alleviate the chastisement of Nineveh for wickedness (ie. if you do penance, I will fore go your chastisement, God didn't say this but it was already known or correctly assumed by the Jews), but the Jews knew that He was merciful so they did penance and the chastisement was averted.

The Great Sign in Heaven #458a-k Oct 13 1991- look to me, beloved sons and you who are consecrated to me, in the great battle which you are fighting, under the orders of you heavenly Leader. I am the Woman clothed with the sun. I am the great sign which appears in heaven...(i) I am a great sign of battle between me and my Adversary, between the Woman and the Dragon, between my army and the army guided by the enemy of God. You are entering into the decisive times of the battle. You are preparing to live through the most difficult hours and the greatest of sufferings. It is necessary that all of you come as quickly as possible to form part of my army. For this, I again invite my children to consecrate themselves to my Immaculate Heart and to entrust themselves to me as little children.

Today, I am extending this invitation of mine above all to the little ones, to the poor, to those who are least, to the sick and the the sinners. Come, all of you, to fight beneath the sign of your Immaculate Mother, because it is with the weakness of the little ones, with the trust of the poor and with the suffering of the sick that I am today fighting my great battle.

I am a great sign of victory.

I am the victorious Woman. In the end, the power of Satan will be destroyed, and I myself will bind him with my chain and I will shut him up within his kingdom of death and of eternal torment, from which he will not be able to get out.

In the world, there will reign the one and only Conqueror of sin and death, the King of the entire created universe, Jesus Christ.

Let yourselves be now signed with my seal.

In these times, the angels of light are going about the world to mark, with the sign of the Cross, all those who form part of my victorious army. Against these, the star of the abyss will have no power...

#565e Feb 22, 1996 ...the coming together of all the Christian confessions in the Catholic church will take place with the triumph of my Immaculate heart in the world.

#521d May 22, 1994 ...It is necessary that the second Pentecost come quickly. It can come to pass only in the spiritual cenacle of my Immaculate Heart.

#362i,j,k Why am I Still Weeping? Sept 15th 1987 I am weeping because, in great numbers, the souls of my children are being lost and going to hell. I am weeping because too few are those who accede to my request to pray, to make reparation, to suffer and to offer.

I am weeping because I have spoken to you and have not been listened to; I have given you miraculous signs, and I have not been believed; I have manifested myself to you in a strong and continuous way, but you have not opened the doors of your hearts to me.

#404d,e The Huge Red Dragon May 14th 1989 Only the Spirit of the Lord can overcome the power of the victorious force of the huge Red Dragon, which in this century of yours, has broken loose everywhere, in a formidable way, to seduce and ensnare all humanity. The huge Red Dragon is atheistic communism which has spread everywhere the error of the denial and of the obstinate rejection of God. (See Fatima Entry 6)

This next message corresponds with the Message to Conchita in Garabandal sited in Dr. Webber's book, *The Finger of God* Where the Virgin Mary stated that there will only be four more popes after John XXIII and then we will be in the end of times (Entry 11). Here we see the Virgin Mary telling Fr. Gobbi what the end of the Times is. The Holy Sacrifice of the Mass will be suppressed. So this suppression of the Mass is indicated to happen after Pope Benedict XVI leaves the office since he is the fourth pope after John XXIII.

#485o-s The End of the Times Dec 31, 1992- The fourth sign is the horrible sacrilege, perpetrated by him who sets himself against Christ, that is, the Antichrist. He will enter into the holy temple of God and will sit on his throne and have himself adored as God. 'This one will oppose and exalt himself against everything that men adore and call God. The lawless one will come by the power of Satan, with all the force of false miracles and pretended wonders. He will make use of every kind of wicked deception, in order to work harm.' (cf. 2Thes 2:4,9-10)

'One day, you will see in the holy place he who commits the horrible sacrilege. The prophet Daniel spoke of this. Let the reader seek to understand.'(cf. Mt 24:15)

Beloved children, in order to understand in what this horrible sacrilege consists, read what has been predicted by the prophet Daniel: 'O, Daniel; these words are to remain secret and sealed until the end time. Many will be cleaned, made white and upright, but the wicked will persist in doing wrong. Not one of the wicked will understand these things, but the wise will comprehend.

The Holy Mass is the daily Sacrifice, the pure oblation which is offered to the Lord everywhere, from the rising of the sun to its going down.

The Sacrifice of the Mass renews that which was accomplished by Jesus on Calvary. By accepting the Protestant doctrine, people will hold that the Mass is not a sacrifice but only a sacred meal, that is to say, a remembrance of that which Jesus did at his Last Supper. And thus, the celebration of the Holy Mass will be suppressed. In this abolition of the daily Sacrifice consists the horrible sacrilege accomplished by the Antichrist, which will last about three and a half years, (see Garabandal entry 11 Holy Mass cannot be celebrated freely anymore)

NOTE: How could such a disruption occur in the Catholic Church where you see the pope (probably Pope Francis) fleeing Rome and a false set up? A major disruption cause by Russia invading Europe and specifically, Italy could do this. Five entries on this site have prophesied such an invasion, entry 3, Sr. Aiello, entry 7 Sr. Lucia of Fatima and entry 11, Garabandal, and even entry 22, JPII at Fulda Germany, and John Mariani entry 33 (at least for the USA)

It is well known the animosity Communism has for the Catholic Church and all of Christianity and recently we now have the Virgin Mary identifying the "Red Dragon of the Apocalypse" as atheistic communism. But one might say "communism has died, it's no longer a threat, the Berlin Wall came down." Do you think the Red Dragon of the Apocalypse who has earned its place in the Bible as the pinnacle of evil would just fold its cards and call it quits? The Virgin Mary has called such thinking in *Locutions.org* as "foolish" * and she mentions Russia as a place where the "demonic has attached itself." Given the recent (2011-2012) mention of Russia over 30 times as a diabolical threat to world peace, accrediting any description of Russia as not being a major threat in the near future is ludicrous.

* Locutions.org Oct. 15, 2011- "The West is relaxing. They are saying "Russia is our friend. Russia is no longer a problem". How foolish can you be? The heart of Russia's leaders still belongs to Satan. Do not be fooled by the seeming lack of resources. Satan possesses his heart and he can arm him in a second. What do you think Satan is doing in Iran? Does not Russia delight? Does he not participate? Russia is not on the sidelines. They are active participants. Wake up! I want Russia consecrated to my Immaculate Heart before it is too late. It is already very late."

Schism is mentioned 8 time in Fr. Gobbi's book by the Virgin Mary (8): 352 c, 375 d, 385 g, 437 i, 486 r, 501 h, 539 i, 565 d

(two examples)

#486r Jan 1, 1993 "The hour of its great trial has above all come for the Church, because it will be shaken by the lack of faith, obscured by apostasy, wounded by betrayal, abandoned by its children, divided by schisms, possessed and dominated by Freemasonry, turned into fertile soil from which will spring up the wicked tree of the man of iniquity, the Antichrist, who will bring his kingdom into its interior."

#501h Sept 15, 1993 I now announce to you that the time of the great trial has come, because during these years all that I have foretold to you will come to pass. The apostasy and the great schism in the Church is on the point of taking place, and the great chastisement, about which I foretold you in this place, is now at the very doors. Fire will come down from heaven, and a great part of humanity will be destroyed. Those who will survive will envy the dead, because everywhere there will be desolation, death and ruin.

#443u Eucharistic Reign of Jesus Feb 2, 1991 Today I ask all to throw open the doors to Jesus Christ who is coming. I am the Mother of the Second Advent and the door which is being opened on the new era. This new era will coincide with the greatest triumph of the Eucharistic Reign of Jesus.

The Virgin Mary speaks of the Eucharistic Reign of Jesus 7 times in Fr. Gobbi's book: Eucharistic reign (7): 360 v, 360 w, 387 m, 418 e, 421 m, 443 u, 505 j. This is confidently thought to be the "era of peace" arriving during of just after the reign of the pope after Benedict. Fr. Iannuzzi describes the Eucharistic Reign in entry 15

#360v ".....The coming of the glorious reign of Christ will coincide with the greatest splendor of the Eucharist. Christ will restore his glorious reign in the universal triumph of his Eucharistic reign which will unfold in all its power and will have the capacity to change hearts, souls individuals, families, society and the very structure of the world.

w- When He will have restored his Eucharistic reign, Jesus will lead you to take joy in this habitual presence of his, which you will feel in a new and extraordinary way and which will lead you to the experience of a second, renewed and more beautiful earthly paradise.

#536k,1 Mother of Mercy ...in helping you to live through the hour of the great trial. Sufferings never before experienced are awaiting you, because the moment of universal renewal I drawing close. Satan will be defeated; the power of evil will be destroyed; Jesus will restore his glorious reign among you, and in this way the new heaviness and the new earth will be formed. Without an extraordinary intervention of my motherly love, you would not be able to support the pain of the great trial which has now come for all.

I am the Mother of Mercy. The motherly task of assisting the Church in the hour of her greatest suffering has been entrusted to me, because she must climb the Calvary of her immolation and her martyrdom. This merciful action of mine will be exercised in helping her to carry the cross of betrayal and abandonment, when the apostasy becomes general and the man of inquiry foretold by Sacred Scripture enters her, he who will bring the abomination of desolation into her interior

#198h Have Confidence I will bring you to the full understanding of Sacred Scripture

Is this infused knowledge? One of the preternatural gifts of Adam and Eve. (speculative) Note concerning the use of the word "full" The place in the bible that supports the Dogma of the Immaculate Conception is the Annunciation: (Lk 1:28) "And the angel being come in, said unto her: Hail, full of grace, the Lord is with thee: blessed art thou among women." "full of grace" is an absolute term. If you are full, that means 100%. Since sin is an impediment to grace, if you are full of grace, than you have no sin.

Likewise if you have a "full understanding of scripture", this indicates that one's knowledge of the bible will be 100% complete. This is infused knowledge. One of the preternatural gifts of Adam and Eve.

How many will die?

539k "Humanity will reach the summit of corruption and impiety, or rebellion against God and of open opposition to His law of love. It will know the hour of its greatest chastisement, which has already been foretold to you by prophet Zachariah 13:7-9

Zach 13: 7-9 [7] Awake, O sword, against my shepherd, and against the man that cleaveth to me, saith the Lord of hosts: strike the shepherd, and the sheep shall be scattered: and I will turn my hand to the little ones. [8] And there shall be in all the earth, saith the Lord, two parts in it shall be scattered, and shall perish: but the third part shall be left therein. [9] And I will bring the third part

through the fire, and will refine them as silver is refined: and I will try them as gold is tried. They shall call on my name, and I will hear them. I will say: Thou art my people: and they shall say: The Lord is my God.

Notice that God says "They shall call on my name, and I will hear them. I will say: Thou art my people: and they shall say: The Lord is my God." which is consistent with Jesus in locutions.org stating: Nov. 25, 2012

"You must learn to hear my voice now. When the events come, I will speak to you and guide you. Before then, you must grow accustomed to my voice. Many would see this as extraordinary, but the events will be extraordinary and the helps that you will need must also be extraordinary."

From faith we speak or pray to God and he will answer us as we "call on" God's name.

Also, Mary states in Locutions.org, "In the future, I will find another, more powerful way of communicating with my children." It appears that Jesus and Mary "speaking" to us is this more powerful way.

Mary also said: - " Another hour of darkness is coming upon the whole earth and there is only one place to survive, in my Immaculate Heart where God has stored up all my mystical favors. These favors are also for you. You will need them in the darkness and you must find them now. When the darkness comes, you will not be able to discover your way". Locutions.org March 21st 2012

CONCLUSION God will bring one third of the earth's population through the fire of tribulation. Those that survive are symbolized (parable) in the bible as "the five maidens" (Mathew 25) who have oil (faith) in their lamps which gives spiritual light (God is light - Gospel of John Ch 1). Having faith, when the world is dire ruin, they will pray to God where Jesus (and Mary too) will speak to them and also enlighten them and tell them what to do (see above). This is at least one mystical gift that the faithful will have. Those without faith will perish at least in body and perhaps in soul too (perishing in your soul is "to lose your soul" to the devil and you go to Hell which is forever). It appears that Jesus won't talk to them because they didn't pray as they had no faith and perhaps even if he did talk to them they wouldn't believe it.

MT: 25:11-12 "Then the door was locked. Afterwards the other virgins came and said, 'Lord, Lord, open the door for us.' But he said in reply, 'Amen, I say to you, I do not know you.' "

Another mystical gift appears to be the cross on the forehead that Matous speaks of- see entry 17. The faithful will be able to identify others of faith by the cross on their forehead.

At some point the doors to Mary's Immaculate Heart must close to protect those inside from contamination. Very similar to Noah's Ark where God told Noah NOT to let in the other people who were banging on the door. Out of necessity we will "refuse" giving "oil" from our lamps to those 5 maidens who have no oil (faith). We must refuse because it is impossible to give your faith to another at so late a date. Mary states, "can you teach someone to swim when the ship is sinking?". The people without faith (oil) should have developed a relationship with God BEFORE THE EVENTS HAD STARTED, as is stated clearly several times in Locutions.org.

Mary-Nov 22, 2012 "..... Even if you have only turned to me a few days before the events, even if it is just a very short time that you are on your new road, it will be enough. You will have found the right road before the events. When the events begin, it will be very, very difficult to choose the right road. Begin now."

It's readily apparent that NOT having faith when "the events come" will be a death sentence eventually. This is consistent with what the Blessed Mother told Mirjana of Medjugorje;

On August 15, 1985, given through the inner voice to Mirjana:

"My angel, pray for the unbelievers. They will tear their hair, brother will plead with brother, and they will curse their past godless lives, and repent but it will be too late. Now is the time for conversion. Now is the time to do what I have been calling for these four years. Pray for them." also see, concerning the last four secrets of Medjugorje

<http://www.medjugorjetoday.tv/background-7/the-10-secrets-2/the-four-last-secrets-are-very-serious/>

Locutions.org November 24, 2012 Jesus

"I will speak now because when the events happen it will be too late. The conversion of hearts and the preparations must be done now, while everything is still in place. The plans must be laid and the light must be given ahead of time. Does not a family plan for an emergency? So, I give you my plan.

There must be some intimacy with God, a familiarity, a hope in God's Providence and a capacity to see his loving care. During these days, stay close to the heavenly Father. Do not wander. Do not give yourselves to other cares. Take even a few minutes. Go to your room. Close the door and speak to the Father in secret. I will be there and I will bless your attempts, even though they seem so little to you.

Mary -My little children you must believe that whatever happens, I can keep you safe. The Evil One wants to use these events to bring you to despair. When you have no hope, then you easily fall into his hands.

Do not let this happen. By hope, remain in my hands. The Father has given me all the power needed to save all of my children. He has given me all the knowledge needed to know every difficulty and every solution. All you must do is come to me and abide with me. As you do that, I will enlighten you. I will show you exactly what you are to do when these events begin. I will continue to show you as the events continue. I will be with you from beginning to end.h

I must speak now, before the events happen. When they begin, you will already have my word."

What happens at the culmination of these events and extraordinary assistance from Heaven appears to be the Great Chastisement spoken of at Garabandal (Entry 11) which could very well be the "Three days of Darkness" which is specifically mentioned by Fr. Adam Skwarczynski (entry 34). Fr. Iannuzzi thinks the three days of darkness comes after the era of peace. (entry 15)

14) Consecration of Russia has not been accomplished

As quoted below, Fr. Gobbi's locutions state four times that the consecration of Russia has not been accomplished and locutions.org says it hasn't been accomplished seven times (by the third edition it's too numerous to count)op. If the Consecration of Russia has been accomplished according to the desires of the Virgin Mary, and is therefore accepted in Heaven, then Fr. Gobbi's locutions and Locutions.org would have to be deemed false private revelation.

The Consecration of Russia has not been accomplished as the Virgin Mary wanted, thus Russia will continue to spread her evils in the world. The Reader can find a lot of data on the internet indicating that Russia has not converted. This is beyond the scope of this site. Tragically, based on private revelation, it is evident that Russia will invade Europe causing the Pope (The new pope after Benedict) to flee and ending in his murder as the prophecy of Pope Pius X states (see entry 3). Only then will the members of the Catholic Church, namely the bishops and the laity, get the lead out and do what they are supposed to do in light of the carnage that the prophesied invasion will produce. (see entry 4 & 11) All the bishops are to support the pope in this consecration and the laity are to perform the first five Saturdays requested at Fatima in 1917. (see quote a few lines down.) One should not totally blame the 7 popes since 1929. The popes know of things that the laity does not. To a large degree it appears that "their hands are tied." The Pope needs the support of the bishops and the cooperation of the laity in performing the first 5 Saturdays (also requested at Fatima) which is to spiritually facilitate the procurement of this consecration.

Might this future invasion of Europe by Russia have been prevented, which can happen in private revelation, because the faithful responded with prayer and penance? This could be possible but given the recent locutions from locutions.org (Fr. Esseff) which mentions Russia as a problem over 30 times and states that the consecration of Russia has not been accepted over seven times and states that "the demonic has attached itself to Russia" and that "Russia is the mother of iniquity" , the likelihood of a mitigation, at this point, seems small as it is abundantly alluded to that Russia has not converted.

Mary Mother of the Church March 5th 2011 Locutions.org Mary-

"-the consecration of Russia to my Immaculate Heart and devotion to the five First Saturdays. These two are joined together, the mutual work of the Pope and the faithful. Do not ask why the Pope delays. That is in my hands. My desire is that the faithful do not delay. No one holds them back. They must begin to practice the Five First Saturdays immediately. The power will build and sweep the Holy Father along, then both head and members will be ready with full heart to consecrate Russia to my Immaculate Heart."

All the bishops worldwide must support the Pope in the consecration of Russia. The laity must practice the first five Saturdays. As for any prelates who are obstructing the Cult of Fatima with its proper consecration, the Virgin Mary states in these locutions that she will remove them from their position. (see following quote)

Publishing the Full Secret of Fatima Dec 21st 2011, locutions.org

(attempting to contain the scope of subject matter, this site does not delve into the "third secret of Fatima", other than saying that it's obvious that the full third secret of Fatima has not been released.)

Mary- "..... Satan's greatest delight centers on atomic weapons. He stirs people to build them, to store them and to prepare to use them. If some leaders are hesitant, he removes them. He waits until all is in place.

Do you think that all of his preparation is in vain? Do you think he is bluffing? Do you think he stores up atomic weapons as a deterrent? He has no qualms. Destruction is his nature and his goal. He wants to leave nothing standing. He wants to destroy the human race and reverse the creation of mankind. This would be his greatest moment.

Mankind, this is where you are. How foolish you are to think that Satan can possess nuclear arms and never use them. They will be used. How far and how great the destruction depends on your turning to me, on how many listen to my words and come into my

Immaculate Heart. Let the Church proclaim these words. The Church can reveal the full secret of Fatima. I have already spoken. The Church need only say, "This is what the Virgin of Fatima has said".

Why are my words held back? Whose so-called prudence is covering over my Wisdom? If I have spoken these words (and were they not given to the most faithful of my messengers - the three children of Fatima), then why are they not published? If they are not published, I will remove those who are covering them over and replace them with my true servants who will release the full light of Fatima."

The Pope Must Proclaim a Year of Fatima (locutions.org) Dec 24th 2011 Mary-

I wait for the Consecration of Russia to be done by the Holy Father. He must move quickly before it is too late. The world events must convince him that no other force exists that can turn back the satanic destruction of the world and of the Church that is taking place. Mankind will be helpless and the Church will be helpless. (There will be scandal after scandal.)

Everything is going in reverse. Power is slipping away, both from world leaders and Church leaders. The bonds of stability that held the world together are loosening. The world does not know what to do but the Church knows and the Pope knows. The Pope must cut away those who tell him to stay away from Fatima. They are the voices of Satan and need to be silenced.

The Pope's Task

The Pope must draw near to Fatima. He must study Fatima. He must encircle himself with advisers who both know and love Fatima. He must preach on Fatima. He must instruct the whole Church. He must tell the bishops that they are to fully embrace the message and teaching of Fatima. The Church of 2012 must become a Church of Fatima. Only in this way, will the Church begin to take the right road. Do not be afraid of those who will raise their voices against this.

I will bring the people back to the sacraments. This will quickly prepare for the Consecration of Russia. Fervor will return. Hearts will see the great mistakes they have made. There will be a gigantic "turning back". However, the effort must be "all-out". A letter will not suffice. A homily, here or there, won't even be noticed. Even to speak of me in a general way, will gain no attention.

Lucy on the Lampstand

So, I speak to my son, my beloved Pope. Place the light of Fatima in your own heart. Let that light grow. Let that light diminish all the other lights, even the brilliant light of your human plans. The world, at this point, does not need your theological teachings, (as brilliant as they are). They need my simple teachings that I gave to the three children, especially to Lucy. She is a light placed under a bushel basket and it is time for you to put her on the lampstand.

Comment: Mary gives a clear prescription for the Church's ills. Hopefully, the Pope will listen.

Quotes from an article by Cathy Pearson Sept/Aug. 2008 "Inside the Vatican" - magazine

At Fatima in 1917 The Virgin Mary, After describing dire punishments about to befall the world if mankind did not stop offending God, Our Lady said: To prevent this [the punishment of the world by war, famine, and persecution of the Church], I shall come to ask for the consecration of Russia to My Immaculate Heart, and the Communion of Reparation on the First Saturdays. If My requests are heeded, Russia will be converted and there will be peace; if not, she will spread her errors throughout the world, causing wars and persecutions against the Church. The good will be martyred, the Holy Father will have much to suffer, various nations will be annihilated. In the end, My Immaculate Heart will triumph. The Holy Father will consecrate Russia to Me, and she will be converted, and a period of peace will be granted to the world. So at Fatima, Our Lady described the consecration as something she would come to request in the future. That promise was fulfilled on June 13, 1929, while Sr. Lucy, then in the Dorothean novitiate in Tuy, Spain, was praying alone in the chapel. Sr. Lucy recounted a vision of the crucified Christ, with Mary under the cross of her Son, appearing as she had at Fatima and saying to her: The moment has come when God asks the Holy Father to make, in union with all the bishops of the world, the consecration of Russia to My Immaculate Heart, promising to save it by this means.

Two years later (1931) Jesus appeared to Sr. Lucy and stated: Our Lord Himself told Sr. Lucy, Make it known to My ministers, given that they follow the example of the King of France in delaying the execution of My requests, they will follow him into misfortune... they will do it, but it will be late. Russia will have already spread its errors in the world, provoking wars and persecutions against the Church. The Holy Father will have much to suffer.

Can Russia be consecrated without being mentioned? The Vatican says yes; its critics say no."

These prophecies cited on this site indicate where it's not far fetched but even probable, that WWII could start soon. Probably, Israel attacks Iran to deter nuclear capability. Russia is allied with the Muslims. The next pope after Benedict travels to Russia (the first pope ever to do so) to try to keep the peace. When he returns home, Europe will break out in hostilities (see Garabandal Entry 11). It appears that Russia will invade Europe and the new Pope will leave Rome and he will be killed (See Entry 3&4). Where does Russia

get the excuse to invade Europe? To aid their allies, the Muslims? Might the hostilities that break out in Europe be Muslim communities throughout Europe rioting in sympathy with Iran being hit by Israel?

The consecration, as requested by the Virgin Mary in 1929 has not been fulfilled. The last time the pope attempted the consecration was in March 25th, 1984. After that time the Virgin Mary states to Fr. Gobbiby locution, no less than four times that the consecration of Russia has not been accepted:

Virgin Mary to Fr. Gobbi in his book *To the Priests* : 287d "Unfortunately the invitation was not welcomed by all the bishops; particular circumstances have not yet permitted the explicit consecration of Russia which I have requested many times. As I have already told you, this consecration will be made to me when the bloody events are well on the way to actuality."

Also, see similar messages in Fr. Gobbi's locutions (entry 13) from Mary, stating the consecration of RUSSIA has not been accepted. 351c, 356e, 425c

Also, note that Pope John Paul II invited Fr. Gobbi to concelebrate Holy Mass in the Pope's private chapel many years in a row after this consecration (which didn't mention Russia) of 1984. If Fr.Gobbi's messages are invalid or are not true locutions why would the Holy Father bother to give Fr. Gobbi such repeated yearly invitations, well after the 1984 consecration to say Mass? Pope John Paul II aside from being pope, which carries with it, a divinely endowed charisma of the Holy Spirit, also had a Ph.D. in Mystical Theology. This is a case where the popes know a good deal more other people. That's a good thing. Locutions.org mentions Russia over 30 times and states that the consecration of Russia has not been accomplished seven times.

Oct 19, 2012 Mary- "I will speak. My tongue will not be silent. God s favors are too great and are offered to all. The heavens are filled with God s favors which are about to be released. First, there will be the darkness, the time of seeming hopelessness. Then, the Holy Father will consecrate Russia to my Immaculate Heart and all the graces of Fatima will be released, as if someone had cut a cord that restrained the flow.

How I await that moment when the consecration will finally be accomplished and the new era of my Immaculate Heart will begin. This is what Jesus and I am preparing you for by our words. We are not speaking of some far away gifts, or what is not known to you. We speak of what is close, familiar and at hand."

Other messages stating that the Consecration has not been accomplished in Locutions.org

March 5th 2011

Aug 31st 2011

Dec 30th 2011

Dec 4th 2011

Nov 27th 2011

Oct 24th 2011 + many more times since this date. Almost approaching "too numerous to count."

(Below) from Peter Miller, <http://www.catholicapologetics.info/catholicteaching/privaterevelation/russia.htm> (please read this for more information concerning the 'Consecration of Russia')

"Again on July 20, 1987, Sister Lucy told Enrique Romero in an interview that the consecration of Russia has not been done as requested. Our Holy Father (John Paul II) seems to agree. At the end of the (1984) consecration formula, he added an impromptu prayer for those whose consecration Mary is still awaiting. "Enlighten especially the peoples of which You Yourself are awaiting our consecration and confiding." 4 (Pope John Paul II)

Interestingly, this was the only addition to a text that had been finalized and set for months. It has also been omitted from some news accounts covering the consecration. This statement would not make sense if the consecration of the world (and everyone in it) was already just completed. Who else was left and who else would heaven be particularly "awaiting" consecration? The only possible answer is the nation specifically requested: Russia."

The Effects of Consecrating Russia (locutions.org)

Aug 31st, 2011 Mary- Do not be afraid to pierce the mysteries because these are mysteries of life, which will bring eternal life to those who follow my words. Now, there are towers of death, powerful and seemingly invincible. These will collapse like the Communist system. My son, Pope John Paul II, consecrated a year to me and look at what happened during that year. The wall came down and Communism was toppled, without a single shot being fired and without war being declared. All of this happened before the eyes of

all, on the 2000 anniversary of my birth, deliberately highlighted by the pope from behind the Iron Curtain. It was for him that I did this.

Now, I will raise up another person who will do a greater consecration, the one I have asked for at Fatima. All the world will know that this has been done, completed with all the bishops and with the world looking on.

The Collapse of Evil

Slowly, the foundations of evil will erode. There is no need to blow up a building. If the foundation erodes, the whole building will collapse. When the building collapses, then evil will no longer go forth

What will happen when the pope consecrates Russia to my Immaculate Heart? My armies will go forth. I will call all the little ones. They will know that my great request has been fulfilled. They will say, We are at a new moment in history. It has taken us almost 100 years but at last, the request has been fulfilled. There will be a new hope and a new spirit. All those who worked so hard to bring this about, will experience unbelievable joy. They will have a new power. They will know that their Queen has finally been proclaimed and that I finally am placed on the lamp stand. This will not just be a mental reality. I will send my presence all over the world. My army will experience that I am with them. Then, they will march.

(Fr. Esseff) Comment: So many are praying for the Pope to consecrate Russia to the Immaculate Heart. When this happens, Mary's army will evangelize in joy. Tragically, the Catholic Church's bishops and laity will only see the dire necessity of performing the Consecration of Russia but it will not be (it seems) until Russia has invaded Europe in a bloody manner and the new pope has fled Rome and dies a cruel death. After these tragedies, the entire world will be watching the consecration of Russia to the Immaculate Heart of Mary.

The Church Has Lied

Sept. 25th, 2013

(Second locution given this day)Mary

O Catholic Church, I come to your sins against Fatima. Before you can be my instrument, you must openly repent. It has been almost 100 years since I gave you this gift and you have sinned grievously against Fatima.

Soon, you will raise Lucy to your sacred altars, proclaiming her blessed. But how did you act toward her in her lifetime? You were like Israel toward its prophets. You ignored her, silenced her, misrepresented her and, at the very moment when you supposedly released her greatest gift (the third part of the secret), you committed your most grievous sins.

You claimed, and you still claim, that the vision of the bishop clothed in white, had been fulfilled. (Ed. Note: The Vatican stated that the assassination attempt on Pope John Paul II fulfilled the prophecy.) In this, you have deceived the faithful and deprived them of their gift. You filled the world with your lies and your pretenses. "Fatima is a vision of the past" you claimed. "Forget about this vision. It has nothing to say about the future". That lie still has not been repented of. Until it is, you cannot move forward.

Fr. Joseph Iannuzzi

15) Fr. Iannuzzi - Fr. Iannuzzi defended the Marian Movement of Priests (above) from the heresy of Millinarianism (that Christ will come in the flesh to reign on earth for 1000 years). Fr. Iannuzzi visited Medjugorje (see below) as a student in the 80's. There, he was told by locution three times from the Virgin Mary that he should become a priest. So he did. For more information see www.frjoetalks.info/

When Fr. Gobbi of the Marian Movement of Priests died, Fr. Iannuzzi wrote a letter in support of that movement. Spirit Daily writes:

"I, Rev. Joseph Leo Iannuzzi, affirm that Fr. Stefano Gobbi is and was a true locutionist and a messenger from Mary, who shared with us a timely instrument from the Mother of God who is calling me and you to prayer and fasting from the heart. Time is short...The great chastisement awaits the planet that will be knocked off of its axis and send us into a moment of global darkness and the awakening of consciences. Father Gobbi's messages presently bear the Church's official seal of approval, the 'imprimatur.' Thus he is ecclesiastically recognized. So, prepare yourselves with the weapons of the Brown Scapular, the Miraculous medal, the Benedictine medal, the prayers of the Most Holy Rosary, the Chaplet of Divine Mercy, and the frequent reception of the Sacraments of Confession and Holy Communion. As God loves you, I love you, and love one another. Forgive one another from the heart. Nothing else really matters in this life." June 29th, 2011.

Fr. Iannuzzi in his book *The Splendor of Creation* details that the coming era after the 2nd coming of Christ is an era of peace. This era, as described in Revelations, lasts "1000 years" where the 1000 is not to be taken literally. Page 60 quotes Saint Bernard of Clairvaux, Doctor of the Church (1090-1153):

Bernard reiterates (St.) Cyril's nomenclature concerning the hidden coming of Christ: 'We know that there are three comings of the Lord. The third lies between the other two. It is invisible, while the other two are visible. In the first coming, He was seen on earth, dwelling among man He Himself testifies that they saw him and hated him. In the final coming, all flesh will see the salvation of our God, and they will look upon him who they have pierced. Intermediate coming is a hidden one; in it only the elect see the Lord within their own selves, and they are saved. In his first coming, our Lord came in our flesh and in our weakness; in this middle coming, He is our rest and consolation.

In case someone should think that this middle coming is sheer invention, listen to what our Lord Himself says 'If anyone loves me, he will keep my word, and my Father will love him, and we will come to him.'

He is also the author of "Antichrist and the End Times" 2005. He writes, as does Pope Benedict XVI that there are many Antichrists, most notably the Antichrist before the Era of Peace and the Antichrist after the Era of Peace. P.26, "the appearance of Antichrist before the Era of Peace becomes a matter of tradition. As we have seen, the early Church presents two incarnations of "the spirit of Antichrist" as a biblical representation respectively traceable to the 19th and 20th chapters of the Book of Revelation. Because it is in Scripture and in the writings of the early Church, it is part and parcel of the Church's early Traditions."

Schism "Sacred Scripture and approved prophetic revelations predict within the Church an imminent crisis. It will be precipitated by a split within the hierarchy of the Catholic Church and accompany the Roman Pontiff's flight from Rome." p.27.....

Blessed Anne- Maria Tiaggi prophesied the exile of the Roman Pontiff. 'Religion shall be persecuted, and priests massacred. Churches shall be closed, but only for a short time. The Holy Father shall be obliged to leave Rome.' p. 28Fr.Iannuzzi writes: "Other prophecies place a church schism after the exile of a Roman Pontiff. Blessed Anne Catherine Emmerich (1774-1824).....'I saw enlightened Protestants, plans formed for the blending of religions creeds, the suppression of papal authority.... I saw no Pope, but a bishop prostrate before the High Altar. In this vision I saw the church bombarded by other vessels...It was threatened on all sides....They built a large, extravagant church which was to embrace all creeds with equal rights....but in place of an altar were only abomination and desolation. Such was the new church to be...." pg 28-29

St. Leopold Mandic (1866-1942) , a Capuchin priest from Croatia....(1939) "Be careful to preserve your faith, because in the future the Church in the U.S.A. will be separated from Rome."

False Prophet and the Beast "...the False Prophet will arise before the Era of Peace to proclaim himself God and seat himself on the throne of God, with the assistance of the pagan united nations known as the Beast. St. Hippolytus states that "by the beast, then coming up out of the earth, he means the kingdom of Antichrist, and by the two horns he means him (the kingdom) and the false prophet....In speaking of the 'horns being like a lamb,' he means that he will make himself like the Son of God, and set himself forward as king." (St. Vincent Ferrer assures us that another fiercer Antichrist will arise up after the False Prophet, after the Era of Peace, and St. Hippolytus refers to the False Prophet as "the precursor of {the fiercest} Antichrist.") In the book of Revelation Antichrist, the False Prophet, will impose what many consider a "mark" upon the earth's citizens.....those who wisely refuse the Luciferian brand will be forced to acquire all food, clothing and shelter from the underground Christian market. And because they are Christians they will be persecuted, hunted and, if caught, put to death by Antichrist's emissaries.....those who have refused the mark of the beast will be put to the test, but divine assistance will give them strength. Antichrist will force them into hiding where they will pray in secret and receive the sacraments from bishops and priests in private homes or cenacles where small altars are erected, and God's angels will seal them on the forehead to protect them from his wrath. Revelation 7:4 and 14:1 reveal that a spiritual, divine seal will be imprinted on the foreheads of those that refuse the mark of the beast to guard them and equip them to endure the seven trumpets." p. 37-39

Note: It is commonly known that the precursor to the mark of the Beast or "chip" is the bar code seen on packaging. Two bars seen parallel together is a 6. One can see this pattern as a 6 on the left of the bar code, a 6 on the far right and a 6 in the middle. Thus you have 666.

Divine Assistance (what are we to do?) p 66-67 All God-fearing people will experience God's divine intervention during the reign of Antichrist. God's divine protection will lend itself in difficult times especially through the following Sacraments: Baptism cleans the soul of original sin and infuses within it the gifts of faith, hope and love.

Confession washes the soul clean of all past mortal and venial sins, sanctifies and strengthens it, and enlightens the intellect to better apprehend the will of god.

Communion (the Eucharist), when received in the state of grace, becomes the greatest source of protection against the snares of the devil.

Among the sacramentals that dispose us to receive God's power and protection, the following are especially efficacious:

Brown Scapular

Holy Water

Benedictine Medal

Miraculous Medal

Crucifix'

Enthronement and blessing of Homes The following Church devotions increase our virtues to enable us to face trials with greater trust and an upright intention:

Eucharistic Adoration

Daily participation in the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass

Rosary

Chaplet of Divine Mercy

First Nine Fridays of the month (requested by Jesus to St. Margaret Mary Alacoque)

First Five Saturdays of the month (requested by Blessed Virgin Mary at Fatima)

Meditation on the Hours of the Passion (requested by Jesus to the Servant of God Luisa Piccarereta)

Stations of the Cross

Consecration Prayers to Jesus, Mary and Joseph

Guardian angel Entrustment Prayer

Era of Peace and the Reign of the Divine Will p.78-79 "the approved writings of the saints foretell an era of gospel universality and of freedom from the tyranny of Satan and sin. In this peaceful period the meek will inherit the earth. The meek, remnant survivors whom God's angels had sealed during the tribulation will live chaste lives and beget children on a transformed and purified earth. The influence of sin will be modified and God's name will be honored. Diseases and maladies of various sorts will completely disappear, and the "lame will leap like the stag," justice and peace shall kiss, and the land will produce abundant fruit, for God has blessed his people.

During the Era of Peace Christ will not return to definitively reign on earth in the flesh, but will "appear" to many. As in the Book of Acts and in the Gospel of Matthew Christ made "apparitions" to his elect of the newborn Church shortly after his resurrection from the dead, so during the Era of Peace Christ will appear to the remnant survivors and their offspring. Jesus will appear to many in his risen body and in the Eucharist, and his presence will especially be felt in the souls of the human creature. This interior presence of God in the soul of the human creature will empower it to experience the greatest mystical gifts God has given the world, the gift of Living in the Divine Will. This gift is a continuous participation in the eternal operations of the three divine Persons, which has also been referred to as a "pneumatic coming," or a "new Pentecost." It is "pneumatic" because the Spirit of Jesus enters the spirit of the human creature in a new, continuous and eternal way.

See the end of this entry to read excerpts of Fr. Iannuzzi's talks on "Living in the Divine Will" which can be purchased on his website www.frjoetalks.info/

Personages of the Era of Peace

The Great Monarch p.79 "During the era of world-wide peace, the laws of the common good will be secured under a new monarch and under a newly elected pontiff. The monarch, or king, shall be of French descent, but not French in the narrow sense, for prophecies suggest that he will come from Belgium and will be of 'Austrian and German blood as well. He will establish theocracy in which the Church and state are united under the one God. The monarch will champion the newly elected pope's mission of re-evangelizing those who, by God's election, have survived the war and the comet

The 15th century Italian mystic St. Francis of Paola affirms:

"By the grace of the Almighty, the Great Monarch will annihilate heretics and unbelievers. He will have a great army, and angels will fight as his side. He will be like the sun among the stars. His influence will spread over the whole earth. All in all, there will be on earth twelve Kings, one Emperor, one Pope and a few princes. They will all lead holy lives.

The 17th century mystic Venerable Bartholomew Holzhauser affirms:

"the fifth period of the Church, which began circa 1520, will end with the arrival of the Holy Pope and the powerful monarch who is called 'Help from God' because he will restore everything (in Christ)... The sixth period of the Church will begin with the powerful monarch and the holy Pontiff... and it will last until the revelation of (the final) Antichrist. In this period God will console his Holy church for the affliction from the great tribulation which she has endured during the fifth period. All nations will become Catholic, Vocations will be abundant as never before, and all men will seek only the Kingdom of God and his justice.

There will arise a valiant King anointed by God. He will be a Catholic and a descendant of Louis IX, yet a descendant also of an imperial German family, born in exile. He will rule supreme in temporal matters. The pope will rule in spiritual matters at the same time....All nations will adore the Lord according to Catholic teaching....People will love justice, and peace will reign over the whole earth, for Divine Power will bind Satan for many years."

Note: The Comet "The Chastisement" before the era of peace doesn't have to happen but its occurrence is dependent on humanity's response to The Warning and Miracle. Fr. Iannuzzi cites the possibility of the Chastisement as being a Comet whose tail skims the earth's atmosphere and contains methane gas. The gas is ignited and "fire falls from the sky", as the cause for the same phenomenon in the prophecy of Akita Japan '73 (entry 21) and St Hildegard. p.53-57. It remains to be seen if the Chastisement and The three days of darkness are the same event. Fr. Adam Skwarczynski thinks it is. Fr. Iannuzzi thinks it may be after the era of peace. A comet is also cited as a possible cause of the "three days of darkness" after the era of peace Fr. Adam Skwarczynski, who has seen the new era to come, speaks about a comet in his interview on Youtube. See entry 34

Chronology of Events p.112

The teachings of the Church Fathers, doctors, Writers and modern mystics reveal a chronology of events leading up to the New Jerusalem and the New Heavens and new Earth. These events extend from a Particular Judgment of non-believers, to Satan's imprisonment to the era of Peace, and from Satan's final reprisal to the Final Judgment. I present these events in sequential order in tabloid form. The tribulation before the Era of Peace: God destroys atheism and pronounces judgment on all nonbelievers. He casts the False Prophet and the Beast into the fiery lake and enchains Satan.

God spiritually recalls to life those that have died in Christ to instruct the faithful remnant that has survived the tribulation.

Christ's Divine Will reigns in the souls of men for a prolonged period in human history, symbolized by the expressions "one thousand years."

All creation rejoices in God's gifts of universal peace, holiness and justice. It is the new Pentecost, the Triumph of the Immaculate Heart and the Eucharistic Reign of Jesus.

Shortly before the end of the Era of Peace, Satan is released. He assembles all the pagan nations to wage war on God's holy city.

The pagan nations surround the holy city, "then the last anger of God shall come upon the nations, and shall utterly destroy them" and the world shall go down in a great conflagration.

Christ returns, and with the breath of his mouth defeats Gog, Magog and Satan who are thrown into the fiery lake for all eternity. There ensues the resurrection and the General Judgment of the living and the dead, in which the righteous will be raised to eternal happiness and the unrighteous delivered to everlasting punishments.

God renews the universe: the heavens are folded up, God creates New Heavens and New Earth, and men are transformed "into the similitude of angels" and rejoice in God's beatific vision for all eternity

Fr. Iannuzzi's teaching on the Eucharistic reign of Jesus (Era of Peace): the temporal kingdom, therefore, will have at its core, in the hearts and souls of all its faithful, the glorious Person of Christ Jesus who will shine forth above all in the triumph of his Eucharistic Person. The Eucharist will become the summit of all humanity, extending its rays of light to all the nations. The Eucharistic Heart of Jesus, swelling in their midst, will thus cultivate in the faithful a spirit of intense adoration and worship never before seen. Freed from the deceptions of the contriver, who will be enchained for a time, the faithful will gather around all the tabernacles of the earth to render homage to God- their sustenance, their solace and their salvation (The Triumph of God's Kingdom..., Fr. Iannuzzi, p. 127)

Luisa Piccarreta

In 2002 a formal letter was issued by the Archdiocese of Italy, granting Rev. J.L. Iannuzzi permission to write a doctoral dissertation at the Pontifical Gregorian University of Rome.

In 2012 the Pontifical Gregorian University of Rome, authorized by the Holy See, gave its official ecclesiastical approval to Rev. Iannuzzi's doctoral thesis on Luisa's doctrines. In 2013 this thesis received the written accolades of over 25 USA Catholic bishops that ensure sound doctrinal content for the Christian faithful. Rev. Iannuzzi's thoroughly documented and highly researched account of Piccarreta's life is unparalleled in its scope and depth.

Born in 1865 in Corato, Italy, Luisa Piccarreta began receiving revelations at age 12 and was called by God to become a victim soul. At a very tender age God spoke to her about a gift he wishes to bestow upon the world that will set it free and inaugurate an Era of Peace. God refers to this gift as "Living in the Divine Will", for it is through an act of God's will that the mankind will turn back to God's friendship and live in peace and harmony with the world around him.

See www.frjoetalks.info under media Phillipines

these tapes can be purchased at this site.

@ 11:00 min Fr. Iannuzzi: "Louisa Piccarata, she too received private revelation from our Lord that bring us to the knowledge of living in the divine will which he (God) tells her is the greatest gift that God could ever give the human race. It completes the work of redemption in the sense that Private revelation, which is the Proclamation of Christ and his Apostles contain everything we need for salvation. It is complete but, although it is complete in Christ and in scripture, it remains for the centuries to fully grasp this....Article 66 of the CCC. 'No new public Revelation is to be expected before the Glorious coming of Our Lord Jesus Christ. Yet even if Revelation is already complete it had not been completely explicit. It remains for the Christian faith to gradually grasp its full significance over the centuries...!'

Through theological contribution through prophetic revelations of mystics bring out in explicit manner that which had been seen previously only in its seminal form. Now its explicated. So similarly private revelation is seen as a magnifying glass. It doesn't add anything to Public Revelation but it brings out some of the richest treasures, spiritual, doctrinal that we not even had a clue of or had only implicit knowledge of for centuries if not millennia. This is the case with Louisa's Revelations. The Gift of living in the Divine Will was in Jesus Christ, he possessed it. It was in Mary, she possessed it. It was in Adam and in Eve before their fall.... And the Holy Spirit, in recent years, with the gift of Living in the Divine will is saying to us 'fiat' may the gift that Adam and Eve possessed, since they had no sin, may be actualized in all human nature. The time has come.

Part II @ 9min 30sec

Fr. Iannuzzi: "I believe that the Eucharistic Reign of Jesus. The Triumph of the Immaculate Heart, the Era of Peace, The Second Pentecost, The fulfillment of the Our Father Prayer, on earth as it is in heaven, are all synonymous. There is a series of how it occurs, but it is all one event.... Mary is bringing about the triumph by gathering up her white army, as Fr. Gobbi puts it. Gathering up her elect and the angels are being sent out to mark them. So that when he speaks of a calamity happening, these people will find refuge in her immaculate heart.. Fr. Gobbi reveals there are no safe Havens that you go running to. Certainly Our Lord will inspire people to prepare things, and that is what they are supposed to do, but we have to discern for ourselves what means we have at our disposal. What places we are to prepare, if we are to do that. But what is more important than a physical Haven is the spiritual, because if we are united /consecrated to the Immaculate Heart/Sacred Hearts...then they will take care of us. When the time is right they will move us, they will lead us, they will inspire people to dispose the events in such a way that we will be taken care of. And I believe that Mary is already preparing for the the Triumph of the Immaculate Heart by forming this white army/remnant so to speak. That with her we will crush the head of Satan with her Heal. And in so doing she is already starting within us the Eucharistic Reign (of Jesus). The Eucharistic Reign is 1st and foremost an interior reality whereby we become living hosts....."

Second Pentecost 15:10

Fr. Iannuzzi: "It is my conviction from theological studies for decades that there runs through scripture a law called biblical parallels. What happens in the past repeats itself but in greater intensity, just as there was the Darkness of Exodus, there will be darkness in the future. Just as the sun turned to blood in Exodus, the sun will turn to blood in the future...."

..Similarly with Christ's 40 day sojourn between the resurrection and the ascension that will happen again. Not that Christ will resurrect again. What I'm saying is the appearances of Christ and those that came to life to witness on his behalf will be occurring during the Eucharistic reign. This is the Second Pentecost, in my opinion. That we will have visitations of saints, especially those that will be beheaded during the persecution, they will come back to life Rev. 19 says, and the Second death will have no power over them. What does that mean? It could very well mean in keeping with the concept of biblical parallels, that just as Christ appeared and disappeared and those that rose from their tombs to testify to His resurrection appeared and disappeared. That will occur again during the Eucharistic Reign of Jesus during the Triumph of the Immaculate Heart. During the Era of Peace whereby they will also instruct us and encourage us and this will be an effusion of gifts of the Holy Spirit. Teaching us, training us, that will be part of the outpouring as well. We will still be conceived in sin, We will still need all the sacraments. This is no utopia, a sinless society, no, but sin will be modified because Satan will be enchained according to Sacred Scripture for a thousand years which is not to be taken literally. It's a long period of time. We don't know how long but it will be very long. Pope John Paul II spoke of a millennium of christianity of unification and a springtime of christianity in the future. A millennium is a thousand years of peace right?

54:30 (loss of light after the Fall, When Adam and Eve fell, so did nature)

Fr. Iannuzzi: "In Paul's letter to the Romans ch 8 he says, "All creation groans with eager longings to be set free from its slavery to corruption in expectation of the sons of God because the sons of God will set creation free from its slavery to corruption." It is my conviction that Paul was referring to us. That the sons of God, in my opinion, for especially those living in the divine will, will set

creation free from its slavery to corruption by doing our round in the universe, we help to establish the harmony in the universe which original sin disrupted.

50:10 (uncreated light- part of God's being was in the Garden of eden and according to Fr Adam it will be in the era to come (to some degree)- See Fr. Adam Skwarczynski entry 34- and his book, "I have seen the New World")

Fr. Iannuzzi: "In heaven there is uncreated light which is part of God's being. It is God. When we say the Nicene Creed we say what? "Light from Light, true God from true God." Think of that, God is uncreated light. Inexesecible light. So He gives us reflections of this light.... he tells Luisa that before the original sin, Adam was clothed with a garment of Light. When he sinned , this light receded within him and he found himself exposed.....and Jesus tells Louisa on two occasions he expressed this light but through his entire earthly existance he suppressed this light except at the birth of our Lord, the crib was illuminated and at the transfiguration. That is what Adam looked like before the sin; what Jesus looked like at the transfiguration. He literally glowed like an alabaster vase with a light in it. The divinity coming out of his humanity. If you study iconography of the east and the Russians in particular.... you will see in the icons Illumination coming out of theier orifaces, their ears , their eyes, their nostrills, and their mouths. You can see the light coming out because of the divinity within. Adam didn't just emit light, his whole body was surrounded with it. When he sinned, he lost that...."

See Fr. Adam Skwarczynski who speaks about light emitted from nature in the ear of peac to come. (Entry 34)

16) Medjugorje 1981 - present The Virgin Mary is appearing to 6 seers in this Village in Bosnia Herzegovina, and has been visited by over 70 million people. Many thousands have seen the spectacular solar phenomenon (miracle of the Sun). Don't think the Virgin Mary shows up every day for 30+ years and nothing is going to happen! She is preparing the world for huge events. She first appeared in Medjugorje on June 24, 1981, the Feast of St. John the Baptist who was the herald of the 1st coming of Jesus. Was that day chosen to herald the second coming of Jesus? The first coming of Jesus was through his mother. The second time Jesus comes it will also be through his mother. This is how God has arranged it, man can't change it.

See St. Louis De Montfort entry 19, and locutions.org entry 26 "The road the King will use again" Sept. 20th 2011.

Mary ".....People search for Jesus. They look, but so many times they do not find. He is in my heart. He abides there. He dwells there. For this reason, the Father wants all the world to honor my Immaculate Heart. This is the easiest place to find his Son, Jesus.

He came the first time through me and he will come the second time through me. If a king is coming by a certain road, cannot the citizens go out to meet him? Surely, they can stay home. Yes, the king will certainly come. Yet, the wise citizens say, "We need not wait. We can go out to meet the king". They only need to know the road that he will use to come to their city.

Everyone knows the road that Jesus used to come the first time. This is without dispute. My revelation is so simple, "The road he used the first time, he will use the second time" and those who understand it can go out to meet him. They can find him before the others, who have no interest in meeting the king or do not know which road he will use. Now you see the importance of these revelations of my Immaculate Heart. The king is coming and you can be the first to greet him."

The Greatness of Medjugorje Sept 5, 2011 (locutions.org)

"...The Future Mighty Ocean

Now, let me continue. Medjugorje is my light, a light set on the mountain for all to see. From there will come forth a saving stream. Yes, let all eyes and ears be upon that little village because from it will come those words that are important for all the world to hear. Let the village become even more known and loved. The streams of grace which I have planted there are deep and only the beginning waters of grace have, as yet, gone forth. Do not say "We have tasted of the waters of Medjugorje and they have not provided all that we need." Go back to those waters, read my messages. Pray and repent. Above all, prepare. Soon, so very soon, Medjugorje will no longer be just a stream. It will be a mighty ocean covering the world with a knowledge of God and of events which come from his hands. Do not wait. If you prepare your hearts, you will receive much. If you do not prepare, you will have broken cisterns that hold no water."

Each of the six visionaries were given 10 secrets. (thought to be events) to be revealed in the future. It is said that these secrets are to be revealed 3 days before the event (the spiritual director for the visionaries will use his discretion concerning the release of the secret) and the fulfillment of the secret will affirm the veracity of the apparitions. In Locutions.org, Mary states that the graces flowing in the future from Medjugorje will dwarf the level of graces flowing now. The seers were also given a vision of Hell. (you can Google this one).

Pope John Paul II wrote to a friend in Poland stating that he believed the Medjugorje apparitions were true. After his death this letter was released on the internet by his polish friend.

May 2, 1982 Mary - I have come to call the world to conversion for the last time. Afterwards, I will not appear any more on this earth.

Notice the wording - "this earth" . In the (near) future, the faithful who make it to the Era of Peace, will enter a new heavens and new earth. The old earth will have passed away.

Speculative Note: It has been postulated that Mary will not want to appear longer at Medjugorje than the time her Son spent on earth which is 33 years. Add 33 to 1981 and you have 2014. It is also postulated that Mary will not appear anymore after "The Warning" which is an event where huge graces from God are poured out to those who are ready to accept them. In Locutions.org, the Virgin Mary ended her first set of locutions called "Locutions to the World." (July 11th 2012) where she stated, "In the future, I will find another, more powerful way of communicating with my children." When the apparitions end in Medjugorje and she will "no longer appear any more on this earth" will she also communicate to her children in more powerful way?

In Locutions.org, she continues on July 11th, "Now is the time to bring these messages to a conclusion. Let them stand as a permanent guiding light to all the world. I conclude them because they have a lasting value and should not be the subject of speculation." NOTE: There is speculation on this site concerning the meaning of prophetic words, but here, it appears, that the Virgin Mary pejoratively refers to "speculation" in a sense which censures disbelief that these messages are coming from her. True words from the Mother of God and Queen of Heaven should not be viewed as just speculation.

The Secrets of Medjugorje

Feb 8th, 2012

Mary

I speak to the nations, but they do not listen. I speak to the Church. Even the Church does not listen. So, I speak to my chosen ones. My voice is clear and I do not mince my words or hide truths with high-sounding language. The issues are too important.

When the Clash Comes

When everything comes to a head, when the powers of good and evil clash, the following will take place and the power of evil will become so evident. All will see that the world is being permanently changed. The power of good will seem to be absent. "Where is God?" they will cry out?" This is the beginning stage. It seems that only evil has power and that it will conquer all. This is like the early days of World War II when Hitler's armies moved so quickly. Seemingly, no force was present to oppose him.

The good people must not despair. The heavenly Father has not abandoned them. They must remember that he saw these events before they happened and that I even arranged through the children of Medjugorje that the great events will be announced to the world three days before they happen. I did this to give hope. People will say, "Our mother knew about these events. She will be with us".

Learn About Medjugorje

That is what you should learn from Medjugorje. I know the future events. I have revealed them already to the visionaries and they will reveal them to the world. I have done all of this to give hope in the middle of the darkness. Learn about my special actions to these visionaries. Read the stories. They will bring you to faith.

Comment: There are ten secrets given to the visionaries. One by one, when the time comes, a visionary will tell Father Peter who will announce the event three days before it will happen. Learn everything you can about Our Lady's extraordinary intervention in this little village.

"During the early days of the apparitions a priest from Rome went to Medjugorje. As the visionaries went to kneel as Our Lady was appearing he snapped a picture. Back in Rome he developed the film and had this image. He sent it back to Medjugorje with nuns going on retreat and they showed the picture to the visionaries. The visionaries said that this was a picture of Our Lady even though Our Lady was much more beautiful than the picture." (from Medjugorjeusa.com) "image of 'Our Lady' in Medjugorje clouds" (from Medjugorjeusa.com)

Oct 8, 1985 Mary - Those who say, 'I do not believe in God' how difficult it will be for them when they will appear at the throne of God and hear the voice: Enter into Hell.'

From Queen of Peace newspaper 1991, McKees Rock Pa.- Mirjana (one of the seers) was asked by Father Tomislav in 1983 whether many people go to hell in this day and age. Mirjana responded: I asked her about that recently, and she said that today, most people go to purgatory, the next greatest go to hell, and only a few go directly to heaven.

Medjugorje also reveals THE WARNING (see Garabandal and others)

From Spirit Daily , At Medjugorje, at least one seer, Mirjana Dragicevic Soldo, has been quoted as saying that she too was informed about a century of testing. In a letter to Pope John Paul II on December 2, 1983, a parish priest wrote that Mirjana had received a message from the Virgin pertaining to a strikingly similar time period. Significant is the fact that the seers from Medjugorje were not

aware of Pope Leo XIII at the time of the early apparitions, and in fact were not familiar with Lourdes and Fatima in this remote Bosnian hamlet which was under the yoke of Communism. "Excuse me for this, but you must realize that Satan exists," said the message quoted to the Pope by Father Tomislav Vlasic. "One day he appeared before the Throne of God and asked for permission to submit the Church to a period of trial. God gave him permission to try the Church for one century."

The current time is under the power of the devil, Mirjana was quoted as saying -- but when the secrets granted to the seers materialize, she and other seers have said, that enhanced power will be broken.

"Even now he is beginning to lose his power and has become aggressive, the Virgin Mary warned. "He is destroying marriages, creating division among priests, and is responsible for obsessions and murder."

The Virgin Mary expresses a very personal concern to all individuals by stating to the visionaries,

"If it is necessary, I will appear in each home." (January 21, 1982).

Consistent with this message from Medjugorje is a message (below) from Locutions.org where Mary states:

www.locutions.org

Knocking on every door- July 29 2013

Mary -

"No one will turn me away from my task. Because I see the storm clouds gathering, I will search even more for all my children. I will appear to visionaries and give locutions. I will go to every heart. I will knock on every door. When you see this multiplication of my appearances and of my messages, do not discount them. They are a sign to you.

I will bring about a new wind of the Holy Spirit. He will breathe afresh on mankind. He will pour out his divine fire. He is my spouse, always accompanying me and blessing my efforts.

Not much time remains. When I visit you, do not delay. When I call you, do not put off my invitation. You do not see what lies ahead and you need desperately what I offer."

Can this one century be measured exactly from 1917 where the Sun danced at Fatima and coincides precisely with the implementation of atheistic communism? Although, this is conjecture, adding 100 years would indicate the fight is over by 2017. See Fr Dwight's blog entry 9. Quoted again here:

"He (Pope Benedict XVI) concluded with the prayer, MAY THE SEVEN YEARS WHICH SEPARATE US FROM THE CENTENARY OF THE APPARITIONS HASTEN THE FULFILLMENT OF THE PROPHECY OF THE TRIUMPH OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY, to the glory of the Most Holy Trinity (<http://www.catholicnewsagency.com/news/fatimas-prophetic-mission-not-complete-pope-declares-on-solemnity/>).

It seems to me (Fr. Dwight) that the Vicar of Christ is indicating that the fulfillment of the prophecy of the triumph of the Immaculate Heart of Mary will occur at the centenary of the apparitions at Fatima! To me this indicates that the Body of Christ, the Bride, will be purified before this fulfillment!" The Medjugorje message includes the sequence of 'The Warning, the Miracle, and the Chastisement as do other sources of private revelation.

Below concerning Medjugorje taken from:

<http://www.medjugorje.com/medjugorje-today/headlines/808-mirjanas-annual-march-18-2010-apparition.html>

"God's will is being manifested in a place Our Lady said She chose Herself and in a people that She said are a chosen people. It is Our Lady who has established the oasis of the new time - a "Jerusalem" of the latter times. This is a village where it is Her expressed desire that all peoples of the earth, all nations come to receive the medicine for all the nations which She dispenses through Her monthly messages. A monthly message which is given out once each month, twelve times a year, that She, Herself, said are conveyed from God, which produces fruit twelve times a year.

The Virgin Mary tells us to go to Sacred Scripture to discover the true reason for Her coming here, to discover the message for you! St. Louis De Montfort longed for it! He called it not the end of time, but the latter times! Go read Sacred Scripture to find the true reason Our Lady is coming. Go to the last book of the Bible. Go to that book's last chapter. Then go to the last five verses of the chapter and find what the latter part of Scripture says. You will discover the last five verses of the Bible before the epilogue, John's last words of Revelation; the description of our time, of what lay hidden for ages, come to life in what you are about to see, that which the saints and prophets longed for, is unlocked and revealed after two thousand years. The last words of the Bible: Revelation 22:1-2

"The angel then showed me the river of life-giving water clear as crystal, which issued from the throne of God and of the lamb, and flowed down the middle of the streets. On either side of the river grew the trees of life which produced fruit twelve times a year, one each month; the leaves served as medicine for the nations."

This reading has similarities to Ezekiel 47: 1-9 ".....for wherever this water comes the sea shall be made fresh.

Along both banks of the river, fruit trees of every kind shall grow; their leaves shall not fade, nor their fruit fail.

Every month they shall bear fresh fruit, for they shall be watered by the flow from the sanctuary.

Their fruit shall serve for food, and their leaves for medicine."

To Mirjana

On March 18, 1985, during her apparition: "They too are my children (this refers to those who are far away from God), and I grieve for them, because they do not know what awaits them, if they do not turn back to God. Mirjana, pray for them."

On August 15, 1985, given through the inner voice to Mirjana:

"My angel, pray for the unbelievers. They will tear their hair, brother will plead with brother, and they will curse their past godless lives, and repent but it will be too late. Now is the time for conversion. Now is the time to do what I have been calling for these four years. Pray for them."

also see, concerning the last four secrets of Medjugorje

<http://www.medjugorjetoday.tv/background-7/the-10-secrets-2/the-four-last-secrets-are-very-serious/>

Are the 10 Secrets part of the End Times?

Mirjana was asked whether the Blessed Mother's appearances at Medjugorje mean that we have entered the End Times, and whether the Blessed Mother has said anything about the End Times, the Apocalypse, or the Second Coming of Christ.

Her answer was: "That is part of the secrets. I would not like to talk about it."

-from Queen of the Cosmos, Jan Connell, Paraclete Press, 1990

The Devil's Century.

Mirjana was also asked whether the vision of Pope Leo XIII, in which he saw that Satan was given one century to test the Church, was the Twentieth Century.

Her answer was: "Yes. Many people have known this for a long time. Satan will rule until the first secret is unfolded."

Mirjana was then asked if the fulfillment of the secrets at Medjugorje break the power of Satan.

Her answer was: "Yes."

She was then asked: "How?"

Her answer was: "That is part of the secrets."

-from Queen of the Cosmos, Jan Connell, Paraclete Press, 1990

17) MATOUS, STIGMATA AND FR. SUDAC

Mary, through Matous Losuta, Tursovka (Czechoslovakia) 1958 - All My children will receive and carry the sign of the cross on their foreheads. This sign only my chosen ones will see. These chosen ones will be instructed by my angels how to conduct themselves.

Concerning Stigmata - Fr. Sudac from Croatia b. 1971

{Ordained June 29, 1998, Father Zlatko Sudac is quickly becoming known as a mystic. Suffering with the wounds of Christ this 30-year-old priest has also displayed other supernatural gifts such as bi location, prophecy and healings.

A priest born in the Diocese of Krk, Father recalls having visited Medjugorje in the Diocese of Mostar, as a child. Receiving the stigmata (wounds of Christ), on May 1999. by Michael K. Jones. An interesting statistic about the island of Krk in Croatia. One out of 5 households produce a Catholic Priest.

Could Fr. Sudac be the next Pope? Abbot Werdin D'Orante (12th Century) NOTE: July 7, 2013- Obviously Fr. Sudac did not become pope at the last conclave, but locutions.org does say that another pope is elected after the one who is instructed to move the papacy to Jerusalem (Now Pope Francis). Maybe Fr. Sudac is the one after Francis? Now one can ask, "I thought there was only one more pope after B16, according to St. Malachy?" Obviously there are vagaries built in to prophecy. It appears prophecy should be approached with trust and faith and not with a demand of strict legalistic understanding. "The great monarch and the great Pope will precede Antichrist. The nations will be at war for four years and a great part of the world will be destroyed. The Pope will go over the sea carrying the sign of Redemption on his forehead. The great Monarch will come to restore peace and the Pope will share in the victory."

ALSO: "A new pastor of the universal Church will come from the shore (of Dalmatia) through a celestial prodigy, and in simplicity of heart adorned with the doctrines of Jesus Christ." (Rudolph Gekner; d. 1675; from the book Prophecy for Today by Edward Connor.) Dalmatia is Croatia. There is a comet expected starting 3/12/13-3/18/13 at the time of the conclave. Locutions.org states that another pope is elected after the martyr pope (probably Francis) is killed in Jerusalem. Might Fr. Sudac be the pope after Francis? Who else has the cross on his forehead and is from Croatia?

Upon receiving the stigmata on the forehead, Fr. Sudac was ordered by his bishop to be evaluated by Vatican officials in Rome. He endured a grueling experience and spent much time with the spiritual adviser of John Paul II. He was given a clear and positive evaluation from the spiritual authorities and was ordered to have the cross on his forehead removed by plastic surgery. This was accomplished. After the surgery, the doctors examined the healing process by removal of the bandage and found a cross back on his forehead that was bigger than the first! The pathology exam of the old cross that had been removed showed that none of the cells in the tissue that was cut had died. Even the cells which were cut in half, as well as those with the cell nuclei cut in half, had not died. The pathologist report stated that science cannot explain it. This is consistent with the fact that God is the author of life and not even a small cell dies at his hands Please note: God is not the author of death. Due to original sin, death entered life. Does the stigmata of Fr. Sudac serve as a forerunner or prototype of the sign of the cross of the forehead that Matous, Fr. Gobbi's locutions and the Book of Revelations speak of? Fr. Sudac speaks on YouTube: <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fBfqAVcC4Cg&feature=relmfu>

Apocalypse (Revelation) 7:3

Hurt not the earth, nor the sea, nor the trees, till we sign the servants of our God in their foreheads

Apocalypse (Revelation) 9:4

And it was commanded them that they should not hurt the grass of the earth, nor any green thing, nor any tree: but only the men who have not the sign of God on their foreheads.

"Do not look on them with pity nor show any mercy! Old men, youths and maidens, women and children -- wipe them out! But do not touch any marked with the cross." (Cf. Ezekiel 9:5)

Sign on the Forehead - Fr. Gobbi's locutions, The Marian Movement of Priests, #201c June 14, 1980 - "I have now imprinted my sign on the forehead of each one of you. My Adversary is no longer able to do anything against those who have been signed by their heavenly Mother. The Star of the Abyss will persecute my sons, and therefore they will be called to ever greater sufferings; many will have to offer even their own life." (see entry 13 & 17)

18) Apostolate of Holy Motherhood -Ed. Dr. Marc Merivalle. Locutions from the Virgin Mary to an anonymous seer Mariamamette 1987. Copy write 1989. Imprimatur and with several recommendations from orthodox theologians and one including an introduction from Mother Teresa of Calcutta.

This book (pg 14) reveals that the Virgin Mary will literally appear in the sky for the conversion of the multitudes. More specifically (using a little common sense) Mary may appear in the Sun (Rev 12:1) just before the Warning (see below) where Jesus crucified appears in the sky (see St. Faustina entry 9) and all people on earth at the same time experience the illumination of conscience. Will we see a literal manifestation of Rev 12:1 rather than only interpreting this passage in symbolic terms? This is logically and literally in keeping that Jesus is Mercy itself and Mary is the Mother of Mercy.

Luke 21:25

And there shall be signs in the sun, and in the moon, and in the stars; and upon the earth distress of nations, by reason of the confusion of the roaring of the sea and of the waves

Apocalypse (Revelation) 12:1

And a great sign appeared in heaven: A woman clothed with the sun, and the moon under her feet, and on her head a crown of twelve stars

This book (see below) indicates that Mary will literally appear in the sun (or at least in the heavens)

Apostolate of Holy Motherhood, Pg 14, Mary..... When the sign occurs in the heavens, there will be instantaneous mass conversions. The wickedness of men would destroy My plan if possible but My power given to Me by God Himself is infinitely greater than all the wickedness in the world. . Remember this always. It will give you great heart to know and reflect upon this. Satan and his legions cannot prevent My Triumph as hard as they may try, because God Himself has preordained that this should occur in this time. You are fortunate to be living in this time, this era of mercy and love. Not all have been given so great a chance to repent from so much evil. You will know by the sign in the heavens, which is I Myself, that the time is at hand for the instantaneous conversion of the multitude. This will be accomplished through a tremendous outpouring of grace (THE WARNING) upon the earth given at the hands of God to Me for this purpose. this will be the Triumph of My Immaculate Heart of which I spoke at Fatima [Portugal, 1917].Mary, through Diamante (Midwest U.S.), February 22, 1987. [This quote indicated that a sign in the skies would be Mary herself.]

The Virgin Mary uses the phrase "clothed with the sun" 35 times in Fr. Gobbi's book by the Virgin Mary to identify herself. The same phrase is used in Locutions.org 24 times. Obviously she is trying to tell us something.

19) The Role of the Virgin Mary was revealed in the beginning of Mankind. God said to Satan, (Gen 3:15) I will put enmities between thee and the woman, and thy seed and her seed: she shall crush thy head, and thou shalt lie in wait for her heel. This is why in Catholic churches, it is common to have a statue of Mary who is stepping (crushing) the head of a snake.

www.opusangelorum.org/Formation/Maryregina.html) I. MARY: QUEEN OF ANGELS AND MISTRESS OF DEVILS

"A woman clothed with the sun, the moon was under her feet, and upon her head a crown of twelve stars" (Rev 12:1). St. John recorded this vision for us in his Book of Revelation. And Psalm 45 says, "at your right hand stands the queen of gold in Orphic." The Fathers of the Church tell us that this woman clothed with the sun and that this queen of gold is none other than Mary, the Mother of God, because she is now standing at the right hand of Christ her Son. And so because of this St. Louis DE Mont fort tells us that "everyday, from one end of the earth to the other, in the highest heaven and in the lowest abyss, all things preach, all things proclaim, the wondrous Virgin Mary. The nine choirs of angels, men and women of every age, rank and religion, both good and evil, even the very devils themselves are compelled by the force of truth, willingly or unwillingly, to call her blessed." And according to St. Bonaventure all the angels unceasingly call out to her and say, Holy, holy, holy, Mary Virgin Mother of God. Besides this, he says, the angels greet Mary countless times every day by saying to her, Hail Mary , while prostrating themselves before her and begging her as a favor to honor them with one of her requests. And according to St. Augustine, St. Michael is the most eager of all the angels to honor Mary.

Mary, then, is the undisputed Queen of the Angels. Now "her queen ship of the angels must not be taken as a term of honor only. For her royal office is a participation in that of Christ s reign, and he has absolute power over all creation." In fact, she has been called the general of the armies of God. For she is "terrible as an army set in battle array" (Cant 6:4) to her enemies and the devils. This phrase, taken from the Canticle of Canticles, has been traditionally applied to Mary because the angels of heaven act like military troops for her or as an honor guard. Mary, then, acts like a kind of commander for the angelic armies, for she has the authority to send out the angels to help us or to defend us from the attacks of the devil.

...St. Louis De Montfort explains the reason for this. He says that Mary has authority over the angels as a reward for her great humility on earth. And so because of this God gave "her the power and the mission of assigning to men the thrones made vacant by the fallen angels." God, therefore, as St. Louis goes on to explain, "made Mary queen of heaven and earth, the leader of his armies, the keeper of his treasury, the dispenser of his graces, the worker of his wonders, the destroyer of his enemies and the faithful associate in his great works and victories." as the morning rising, fair a the From www.Catholictradition.org The Church has always accorded Our Lady this title as She Who Destroys All Heresies, from the very beginning since we know from the account of the fall of our first parents, that Satan would be punished anew for his having deceived them: that he would wait for Our Lady's heel to crush him and his seed: among those seeds are the lies of heresy as he is the Father of Lies. The first act of disobedience was in the fore-heaven by Lucifer and his rebel Angels. The first heretical act was in the Garden of Paradise: that man had the right to choose for himself what is good and what is evil, not Almighty God.

20) Stigmatist- Antonio Ruffini

from Fr. Gruner s Fatima Crusader -Father Kramer states, ".....I would refer to the testimony of the Roman stigmatist, Antonio Ruffini. Pope Pius XII (1939-1958) authorized the blessing of a chapel on the spot where Ruffini received the stigmata on the Via Apia, and Father Tomas, the miracle worker, wrote a booklet about him a short account of the life of Ruffini. I myself knew Ruffini for many years. In the early 1990s Ruffini was asked point blank in his home: Is John Paul II the Pope who is going to do the Consecration of Russia? He answered: No, it s not John Paul. It will not be his immediate successor either, but the one after that. He is the one who will consecrate Russia. That is, Benedict s successor, during this time of world war and persecution of the Church."

21) Akita Japan 1973 (A) Oct. 13, 1973 The Virgin Mary appears to Sr. Agnes and states; "As I told you, if men do not repent and better themselves, the Father will inflict a terrible punishment on all humanity. It will be a punishment greater than the deluge (Noah's time), such as one will never seen before. Fire will fall from the sky and will wipe out a great part of humanity, the good as well as the bad, sparing neither priests nor faithful. The survivors will find themselves so desolate that they will envy the dead. The only arms

which will remain for you will be the Rosary and the Sign left by My Son. Each day recite the prayers of the Rosary. With the Rosary, pray for the Pope, the bishops and priests."

"The work of the devil will infiltrate even into the Church in such a way that one will see cardinals opposing cardinals, bishops against bishops. The priests who venerate me will be scorned and opposed by their confreres...churches and altars sacked; the Church will be full of those who accept compromises and the demon will press many priests and consecrated souls to leave the service of the Lord. Where does this prophecy of Akita fit in? The Great Chastisement? See Fr. Iannuzzi (entry 15)

The Comet "The Chastisement" before the era of peace doesn't have to happen but its occurrence is dependent on humanity's response to the The Warning and Miracle. Fr. Iannuzzi cites in "Antichrist and the End Times" the possibility of the Chastisement as being a Comet whose tail skims the earth's atmosphere and contains methane gas. The gas is ignited and "fire falls from the sky", as the cause for the same phenomenon in the prophecy of Akita Japan '73 (entry 21) and St Hildegard. p.53-57. A comet is also cited as a possible cause of the "three days of darkness" after the era of peace.

22) Pope John Paul II in Fulda, Germany (1980)

The October 1981 issue of the German magazine *Stimme des Glaubens* reported on a discussion that Pope John Paul II had with a select group of German Catholics, in November of 1980. The following is a verbatim report of the discussion:

Text of the Published Report The Holy Father was asked, "What about the Third Secret of Fatima? Should it not have already been published by 1960?" Pope John Paul II replied: "Given the seriousness of the contents, my predecessors in the Petrine office diplomatically preferred to postpone publication so as not to encourage the world power of Communism to make certain moves.

"On the other hand, it should be sufficient for all Christians to know this: if there is a message in which it is written that the oceans will flood whole areas of the earth, and that from one moment to the next millions of people will perish, truly the publication of such a message is no longer something to be so much desired."

The Pope continued: "Many wish to know simply from curiosity and a taste for the sensational, but they forget that knowledge also implies responsibility. They only seek the satisfaction of their curiosity, and that is dangerous if at the same time they are not disposed to do something, and if they are convinced that it is impossible to do anything against evil." At this point the Pope grasped a Rosary and said: "Here is the remedy against this evil. Pray, pray, and ask for nothing more. Leave everything else to the Mother of God."

The Holy Father was then asked: "What is going to happen to the Church?" He answered: "We must prepare ourselves to suffer great trials before long, such as will demand of us a disposition to give up even life, and a total dedication to Christ and for Christ & With your and my prayer it is possible to mitigate this tribulation, but it is no longer possible to avert it, because only thus can the Church be effectively renewed. How many times has the renewal of the Church sprung from blood! This time, too, it will not be otherwise. We must be strong and prepared, and trust in Christ and His Mother, and be very, very assiduous in praying the Rosary."

23) Come Holy Ghost It appears that we are to see the fulfillment of this prayer that dates back to the early centuries of the Church. The earth and its inhabitants are renewed during the 2nd Pentecost (see Fr. Gobbi's locutions entry 13)

Come Holy Ghost

Come Holy Ghost, fill the hearts of thy faithful and kindle in them the fire of Thy love.

V. Send forth Thy Spirit, and they shall be re-created.

R. And Thou shall renew the face of the earth.

It is thought that re-created is a better translation than created and is the one used by Fr. Iannuzzi (Entry 15) in his book *The Splendor of Creation* It is speculated that re-created means to receive the four preternatural gifts of Adam and Eve and thus one enters the Era of Peace or the second terrestrial paradise. (speculation)

Fr. Gobbi's locutions- #573i Mary- Within this new and spiritual cenacle, I will prepare it to receive the gift of the second Pentecost, which will renew the face of the earth.

24) Solving our economic problems (from Locutions.org)

A few Coins to repay a Massive debt Mary Locutions.org Nov 29th 2011

...O mankind, you have no defense against the demonic flame which is now sweeping world history. You do not even know the true source of all your problems. You are like a man with a few coins in your pocket trying to pay a bill that amounts to trillions. How futile are your efforts. You switch money from one bank to another, from one country to another. You sell bonds that are worthless,

and constantly downgraded. People riot when austerity measures are imposed. One nation is entangled with another. Solutions are short-term, just buying some time but never solving the problem.

Do you not see? The problem is not with your accounting but with your hearts. The destructive fires are planted in the hearts of the people and of the leaders. Nothing is accomplished because of Satan's fires in your hearts. I have another fire and it is in my Immaculate Heart. I would gladly place this fire in the hearts of everyone. In this way, I will destroy his fire. How long will you wait? How long will you allow the destructive fires to hold sway? I have spoken clearly. Your hearts need my fire and I will gladly give it.

The economic future Mary May 1st, 2012

What lies in the future? What will be the path of mankind? Who would dare to predict the future when so many factors are in such a deplorable state? Yet, I must help my children. I will reveal what they need to know and what they need to believe.

Future Jolts Severe jolts are ahead which will create a new state of economics. It is one thing for a building to be weak and quite another when it collapses. When a jolt comes, the weak buildings collapse and can no longer be used. Other resources must be found. This is what I have spoken of before. The events will all be linked together in Satan's plan, like a general planning his strategy of war. When these buildings collapse, the resources needed to replace them will be long gone, wasted by those who did not care about the future. People will run for help but when they arrive, nothing will be there.

Panic As this momentum increases, people will seek relief and find none. Then, panic sets in. This is Satan's plan, that panic grip the hearts of people all over the world. This is how financial crises play their way out. The original shortages cause anxieties. When the anxieties find no relief, they turn into panic. Panic causes greater scarcities because people protect their money. Soon, the system shuts down.

Economies depend on confidence, on people believing that the economic system is sound and will continue to function. When this confidence is removed, the usual flow of money ceases. The economy comes to a halt. Goods and services do not flow freely. Everything is stopped dead in its tracks. This is what Satan has in mind. He wants to squeeze the life out of man, burden people, and discourage them.

Last Minute Repentance

World leaders will grapple with these problems but they are the very ones who caused them. Their usual solutions will not solve what they have created. This is last-minute repentance in the face of the inevitable.

Comment: Mary explains what will happen. In this locution, she provides no instructions.

A New Possibility for Mankind May 2nd, 2012 Mary -

Everyone will suffer. Everything will be different, as will be the responses to this crisis. Some will cling to their possessions, not at all accepting this change. They will grow bitter, thinking of what they used to have and the freedom that their money bought. Now, that lavish lifestyle is gone. Others will bemoan their losses and wonder how they can continue.

Hope and New Condition

But those who listen to my word will live by faith. They will realize that all of this suffering comes from the Evil One who has used people to bring about this financial disaster and still uses people to make matters worse. They will see this as a call to repentance, for sorrow for their sins. I will fill them with hope, an unswerving hope, and a hope in the face of the greatest difficulties. They will look at their children and realize that their lives are changed forever but they will also see that the lessening of material prosperity allows for an increase in faith.

For those who listen to my word, all of these financial difficulties, that change the landscape of the economy, will lead to a new culture, in which faith can grow and God can once more assume his rightful place as protector of the family.

A new condition of mankind is possible, but only those who listen to me will take advantage of the spiritual blessings that can result.

Comment: Mary speaks clearly of economic crises that will cause some people to despair and other people to turn to her.

Our Lady Speaks to the Nations April 9th 2011 Mary - To America

I hold America in my heart. It is so special and formally dedicated to my Immaculate Conception. It is built upon religious principles which are now covered over. What has happened to America? It is awash in material goods that it cannot afford, drowning in a debt that it cannot pay and killing its young before they are born. What has happened to the light set upon the mountain? To the city set on the hill? America's foundations have been shaken. Slavery began the problem. Human beings were reduced to cattle. Then, blood was shed in the Civil War. A seed of evil was sown and not recognized the seed of violence, brother killing brother.

The Problems of America

A century later, a president was gunned down, the victim of a conspiracy that was covered over, and the seeds of lies were sown. America ceased to be the country of truth. Social institutions were bent to the will of the powerful. Truth was banished from the land and the institutions meant to uphold the truth were sold to the highest bidder.

Money. Money is your false god, America, and money will be your downfall. You will drown in the very money which you print so plentifully. It will not be worth what it says it is. It will become the laughing stock of the nations. The mighty dollar will be like a sick man who has no strength. You are already sick. You must be carried by others, by the very people, to whom you do not want to pay allegiance. They do not at all share your Christian faith. What have you done, America? You have sold yourself like a prostitute to whomever will buy your notes of credit, selling the heritage which the heavenly Father gave you, a heritage that stretches from sea to shining sea.

It is not too late. Turn back. In your years of prosperity, you helped those who were destitute. In your years of good fortune, you brought back to life those nations who were broken. Never will I forget your generosity. But if you do not repent, I cannot restore you. If I do not restore you, many will have nowhere else to turn.

Comment: Mary touches on America's special call, on its present problem of over-spending. America's future still lies in the balance, yet to be written.

The Sunday Dollar Aug 21st, 2011 Mary

America is like a field that has been neglected for so many years. Formerly, it was a fertile field, bringing forth the fruits of goodness. It had the houses of worship, families which prayed and marriages that lasted. Now, all its fruits have spoiled because an enemy has sown his fruits. What will I do with this field that was mine and is no longer mine, with a nation that was consecrated but now renounces its consecration? Are you ready to declare like the European nations, We are secular? The words are already on your lips. Do not say them. Do not let me hear those words. This would be the final break. Your ties to God are already tenuous, yet there is some life. Can the religious spirit regain its fervor? Let us see. Let us examine the situation. I will point out the problems.

You have filled the Lord's Day with your concerns. Why close the stores? you say. Why deprive ourselves of this day, when so much can be sold? Yes, much is sold it is your soul that you are selling for the almighty dollar, but your dollar is no longer almighty. Store up your dollars. Soon they will be of much less value. Sell your goods. Soon your people will be in debt. Open your stores. They are filled with goods made in other nations. Is this what you want, America? Is this the American dream?

Well, I have a different dream and if you do not accept my dream, then yours will soon be a nightmare, and that day is not far away.

This is my dream for you, America. I want a Lord's Day when your Churches are full and your stores are closed. Do not the two go together? Can a family be at both? Are not your open stores a challenge to the Churches? Do they not appeal to the selfishness of man? Will he not always think of what he needs? He thinks of what he can obtain, even when he is already in debt.

Many will not listen to me. But those who hear my words can act. Keep holy the Lord's Day, and I will keep you safe in the coming trials.

Comment: To keep alive the religious spirit demands a setting aside of secular pursuits. When secular activity goes on as usual, many forget their religious duties.

Picking the Vice President Oct 25, 2011 Mary - ...Good people try to reform the system, but vested interests destroy any attempts to recapture the original purpose.

This is so true in every sphere of political life that the entire system is weighed down and is about to collapse. The money will not be there to support the system. Federal and state governments are in debt. No one can shake out the system and rejuvenate it. How long can Washington continue in this way before everything collapses? The warning signs are everywhere, but people think that things will go on as usual.

So, I say this clearly, Washington, you are much, much closer to financial collapse than you can possibly imagine. It is right around the corner. Yet, you do nothing deficit after deficit, always making the building higher and paying no attention to the foundation that can no longer sustain your debt.

Who will come forth? Who will the American people trust? Who can secure the economic future of the American government? He is there but you do not see him. He has held back. He has not put his name forward. He stays in the shadows. Is there anyone who will see and go to him and pull him into the limelight? Even if he is just second on the ticket, he will be high enough up to bring about the needed reforms.

Comment: Mary speaks of America's greatest need, a person as the vice-president who has the skills and the courage to get the financial house in order.

NOTE: That Vice Presidential candidate appears to have been Ryan. Now with Obama winning a second term, our country has squandered this opportunity.

25) Conclave: March 2013

Before anyone castigates me for speculating on the conclave. I'll quote what Jesus states in Locutions.org

Feb 11, 2013 Jesus (in series of messages concerning the conclave) " I will not hold back my words. I will reveal the deepest secrets of my heart, so all my children can rejoice in this work of the Spirit. All must pray, as fervently as possible. All are part of this great work of the Spirit."

This indicates that by writing about the conclave, I'm rejoicing in the Holy Spirit. As it turns out Fr. Sudac (the only one I know of who has the cross on his forehead) did not become pope. Maybe this refers to the pope after Francis?

January 16, 2013 Mary "Who is this person whom I have chosen and whom I have so carefully prepared? Why have I kept him in the shadows, unwilling to expose him to the light? He has been mine from the very beginning, always the chosen one, always the one who resided in the very center of my heart. He knows who he is. He knows that he has been chosen. He knows that I have prepared him. He has no doubt!"

January 17, 2013 Jesus " He will arise by the most surprising way. Again, so there will be no mistake, this pope will not be chosen by men but by the clearest and most visible signs from heaven."

Feb 11, 2013 Jesus " I will not hold back my words. I will reveal the deepest secrets of my heart, so all my children can rejoice in this work of the Spirit. All must pray, as fervently as possible. All are part of this great work of the Spirit."

February 14, 2013 Mary Mary's Choice

Who is this person who lies so deeply in my heart that I would have chosen him for the papacy? This is a truth wrapped in the greatest mystery, a hidden priest son whom I have deliberately kept out of the limelight and who will stay totally hidden until the great mystery is revealed. Then, I will bring him forth from the greatest hiddenness. I will reveal him to the world and say, "This is my son. This is my beloved. Listen to him". Then, all the nations will know what I have done. Feb 24, 2013 Mary "He has no need to lift a finger because my mighty arm will set him in the center of the conclave. When he is called forth, he will respond, knowing that this is God's will."

Feb. 27, 2013 Mary " Know that I am raising up much more than just a pope. I am lifting up a prophet to the nations. All the world will listen because he will not just speak a word of wisdom but a clear prophetic word. He is not shy or bashful. He will not hide the gift. He will not be lifted up to place the lamp under a bushel basket. He knows where my word belongs.

Suddenly, a new light will shine forth, a surprise, a new help for my children who are so confused by the darkness of the world. I will raise up this pope and prophet for my little ones who believe that I can speak directly to them."

March 2nd 2013

Jesus " No one should sit upon the Chair of Peter unless he is close to my heart. I have not called an intellectual. I have not called a charming personality. I want one kind of pope - a pope whose heart burns with mine, whose wisdom comes from the Holy Spirit, and whose papacy will follow my direction. Anyone else is not acceptable at this moment in the history of the world and the Church."

March 3rd 2013

Jesus " The conclave that is about to begin will bring forth a startling pope, one that no one would ever have thought of because he is so hidden in my heart. He walks in my Spirit and he knows my desires. He follows a light that has been with him for years and years."

Feb 25, 2013

Mary

"No one knows the candidate hidden so well, so deeply, in my heart. I have deliberately kept him buried in my love. He will not stir. He will not cry out. He will be covered over in great darkness, just as the cloud covered and protected the Israelites in the desert.

Only when I part the sea of confusion and show the cardinals where to walk, will this cloud lift. They will see clearly to walk where they thought they would never walk. (turns out to be Argentina) I must assure them, just as God assured the Israelites, that it is safe to walk between the parted waves." February 24, 2013

Mary

During these days I take my priest son deeper and deeper into my heart. He knows not to speak out. His task is to be immersed in my Immaculate Heart. I nourish him with the greatest faith. He has absolutely no doubt that I will raise him up. He has no control of the events that will lead to his election. He has no need to lift a finger because my mighty arm will set him in the center of the conclave. When he is called forth, he will respond, knowing that this is God's will.

After the conclave this message was posted on Locutions.org. Note that Francis's papacy only lasts a "few years of his short papacy.

A Successful Conclave

Mar 10th, 2013

Jesus

All is set. Nothing is missing. Everything is in place, exactly as I want it to be. Nothing will go wrong, even though the cardinals will enjoy a total freedom with the liberty to choose whomever they wish. How can this be? How can the divine choice be guaranteed and yet the human electors remain free to choose whomever they wish? This is the divine mystery and the power of God which I will explain.

The Father sees centuries ahead. He plans long before the time. There are certain realities that he does not destroy. The great reality is the free human will. Cardinals can choose to cooperate or not cooperate. They do this according to the lights and inspirations which they receive. There is an interplay of man's free will and God's divine inspirations. The Father knew all those whom he needed to have in the conclave and he already has them there. He knows the divine light that they will need. This, too, has already begun. Each day of the conclave, the cardinals will receive more light. Some will reject the light. They will act and vote like the other cardinals, but their actions and votes will be useless, set aside and of no lasting value.

The other cardinals will go from light to light, from one understanding to another. In this way, the process is respected and will prepare for the great light that will be given toward the end of the conclave. This light will bring the conclave to a successful conclusion. The conclave will bring forth the exact result which the heavenly Father wants and the freedom of each cardinal will be safeguarded.

Mary

This conclave is so important the nothing must go wrong. There will indeed be a back and forth, and the normal process. Who leads in the beginning is of little consequence. The conclave has one goal - to choose that priest son who is dearest to my heart.

The cardinals cannot see all that is ahead. They cannot see where this son of mine will lead the Church. They cannot see all that I have placed in his heart. His papacy will be my papacy. He will bring to the papacy only those gifts which I have put in his heart. They are already there, waiting to be opened for the good of the whole Church. Would I place these gifts in my chosen one's heart and not lift him up to the papacy so he gives these gifts to the Church? Once he is pope, my gifts will begin to pour forth immediately. This outpouring will continue all during the few years of his short papacy. When all the gifts are given, he will give his life as the final gift.

Below taken from <http://www.medjugorje.com/medjugorje-today/headlines/808-mirjanas-annual-march-18-2010-apparition.html>

Mirjana is overcome with emotion at the end of Our Lady's apparition, March 18, 2010. Today is Mirjana's 45th birthday. It is important to understand that Mirjana does not receive the apparition on March 18th because it is her birthday, but rather because Our Lady told Mirjana this day holds a great significance because of a future event that will happen on that day, that we cannot know at this time.

We have yet to see what the significance of that date is. I used to think that the pope would be elected on that day (it was close, 3/15/13 was the date) and this pope will approve of Medjugorje or perhaps make it a shrine and graces will explode there. I'm told by a very reliable source that Pope Francis visited Medjugorje in 2006.

The Greatness of Medjugorje Sept 5, 2011

"...The Future Mighty Ocean

Now, let me continue. Medjugorje is my light, a light set on the mountain for all to see. From there will come forth a saving stream. Yes, let all eyes and ears be upon that little village because from it will come those words that are important for all the world to hear. Let the village become even more known and loved. The streams of grace which I have planted there are deep and only the beginning waters of grace have, as yet, gone forth. Do not say "We have tasted of the waters of Medjugorje and they have not provided all that we need." Go back to those waters, read my messages. Pray and repent. Above all, prepare. Soon, so very soon, Medjugorje will no

longer be just a stream. It will be a mighty ocean covering the world with a knowledge of God and of events which come from his hands. Do not wait. If you prepare your hearts, you will receive much. If you do not prepare, you will have broken cisterns that hold no water."

26) Locutions to the World. These are locutions to a spiritual directee of Fr. John Esseff who had been the spiritual director and confessor for Sr. Teresa of Calcutta for many years and now is the spiritual director for that order for over 30 years. Fr. Esseff's spiritual director was once St. Padre Pio. These facts give a great deal of credence to the validity of these locutions.

Note: These locutions Entry 26, state directly and repeatedly that the Consecration of Russia as the Virgin Mary requested at Fatima has not been accomplished. As stated above Fr. Gobbi's locutions Entry 13, state the same thing. It's worthy to note that so far, the locutions posted by Fr. Esseff mentions Russia 26 times which indicates that magnitude of the problem that Russia embodies. At this time most people nearly laugh this off as error, as if these prophecies are bunk, but tragedy awaits the world if the disposition of Russia is not transformed by the power given to the Virgin Mary. Recall Gen 3:15, God the Father said to the Serpent She will crush thy head.

On this website Fr. Esseff states: "Concerning Private Revelations: These are private revelations and there is no need to believe them. If these revelations help your faith, then receive them. If not, you can set them aside. We are called to believe only public revelations." (home page locutions.org)

It is commonly known in Catholicism that believing in private revelation is not necessary for your salvation but only public (bible) revelation. On the other, hand, ignoring warnings from God through private revelation, can result in catastrophic consequences. As an example, the consecration of Russia was formally requested by the Virgin Mary to Lucia in 1929 to convert Russia and stop the spread of her (Russia) errors throughout the world. At Fatima in 1917 The Virgin Mary, After describing dire punishments about to befall the world if mankind did not stop offending God, Our Lady said: To prevent this [the punishment of the world by war, famine, and persecution of the Church], I shall come to ask for the consecration of Russia to My Immaculate Heart, and the Communion of Reparation on the First Saturdays. If My requests are heeded, Russia will be converted and there will be peace; if no, she will spread her errors throughout the world, causing wars and persecutions against the Church. The good will be martyred, the Holy Father will have much to suffer, various nations will be annihilated. In the end, My Immaculate Heart will triumph. The Holy Father will consecrate Russia to Me, and she will be converted, and a period of peace will be granted to the world. (from entry 14 above, "Inside the Vatican")

To this day, the Consecration of Russia, as requested, has not been accepted. This has been cited 11 times by the Virgin Mary (4 times in Fr. Gobbi's book, 7 times in Locutions.org) and as a consequence, tens of millions have died. One should realize that WWII, Stalin in the Ukraine and the communist take over of Eastern Europe, Mao in Communist China, Korea and Vietnam. All of these events would have been avoided, had the consecration of Russia been accomplished as requested when it was requested in 1929. It readily appears that one cannot totally blame the various popes since Pius XI for this. The Pope must be backed by "all the bishops" and the people must perform the "First Five Saturdays". The latter will spiritually facilitate the consecration. It also readily appears that conditions in the world in the near future will make the consecration of Russia obvious and will cast into the limelight the Role of the Virgin Mary.

In 1689 St. Margret Mary Alacoque was told by Jesus to tell the King of France, King Louis XIV, to consecrate France to His Sacred Heart to prevent tragedy for the Kingdom of France. This was not accomplished until the next century in the reign of King Louis XVI. But it was too late. One hundred years to the day that the consecration of France was requested in 1689, King Louis XVI was arrested and then later beheaded. France witnessed the tragic revolution of 1789.

We must acknowledge that the Holy Spirit (or the Holy Spirit's spouse, the Virgin Mary) does not waste His breath in superfluous communication to the faithful but uses such means as a powerful reminder that man is deviating from the public (bible) revelation and consequently is treading toward disastrous events.

The Consecration of Russia and the Jerusalem Papacy Aug 17th, 2011 Jesus

When all is put in place and all the events are about to occur, I will raise up a son to be the pope. He will be well instructed in my ways and he will not fail me. I will have instructed him for years and then, through the most extraordinary of events, I will lift him to where no one thought he would ever attain. He will be a man of faith and will walk only in my ways and in my light. All will be clear to him because I will have revealed everything ahead of time. There will be no doubt and no hesitancy.

The Two Goals of a Short Papacy Because of the confusion of the world, he will set aside many of the usual tasks, and will focus on the tasks that I had revealed to him ahead of time the consecration of Russia to the Immaculate Heart and the moving of the papacy from Rome to Jerusalem. These are the two important goals of his short papacy.

My Church will be positioned again, just as I positioned the Church when I placed Peter and Paul in Rome and led them to their martyrdom. This planted my Church in Rome, where it has been for all these centuries. Now it is time to root it again in the soil of Israel and in the Middle East. It is in Jerusalem that all will find peace. No longer will my death and resurrection be set aside. All will see that Jerusalem is the holy city. Because of that holiness, peace will come to the world. All will tell the story, the fathers to their

children. They will tell the story of what I accomplished in Jerusalem and why Jerusalem is the center of the world. Yes, I say, the center of the world. Other cities will exist and have their own importance but it is to Jerusalem that they will look for their wisdom. Presidents and kings, men and women with political power, will submit to the wisdom of Jerusalem and all the nations will walk again by my light. See all the events in this light. It will not be accomplished in one step or two steps.

How can I shake the present order? How much that now exists must be set aside? I will use many to accomplish my plan, even the strategies and the powers of the Evil One will unwittingly bring it about. Step by step. All will proceed until all the nations see what I have done to exalt the mountain of Zion.

Seeing the Future of Israel Feb 07, 2011 Jesus- As I stood at the table of the Last Supper, I saw Israel. All its future history unfolded before me, the destruction of the city by the Romans, the dispersal of Israel all over the world and the moment when the Jewish people would be invited to return, as the State of Israel was formed. As they returned, all rejoiced. However, they put their trust in their own strength, as their forefathers had done. They built weapons of war and rejoiced in these weapons. They were on the wrong road, being led down a path that led into the hands of their enemies, instead of withdrawing into the safety of my arms. Now, their enemies gather arms and the tide is shifting. Their protection drops away from them. There is terror on every side and still they do not turn to Me. Centuries ago, the Father intervened on their behalf and sent Me, hoping that all Israel would proclaim Me as Messiah. But they killed Me. What will the Father do now? He cannot send Me again to die. So, He will send My Vicar, the Pope.

The Pope will enter Jerusalem like I entered it. The city will already have suffered much and Israel will begin to despair, wondering what can be done. Then this figure clothed in white (clothed in white means the Pope) will come, sent by the Father just as He sent me. He will come to save Israel, just as I came. He, too will die in Jerusalem but his death will have a profound effect upon the whole world. For the whole world will weep at his death and his death will bless Israel. Why do I reveal these things now? Why do I bring you to the center of the mystery so quickly? Because the time is short. The events are near. They are not far away.

May 27th, 2011 Killing the Pope Jesus - The Pope will go to Jerusalem. Again, there will be anger and hatred. He will go as a man of peace. The enemies will use violence, as they have so often used terrorism. Their hatred against Israel will spill over. Their weapons will kill the Pope. Yet, he will be the victor. By his death, the weapons of violence will be seen for what they are weapons that would strike down my Vicar, the great man of peace, who came to Jerusalem in my name. His death will usher in the gift of peace for the whole world, especially for Jerusalem.

May 9th, 2012 Mary - When the events begin and the armies of Satan are unleashed, everything will happen very quickly, like a blitzkrieg that attempts to begin and end the war quickly. Everything will be calculated to make people fear and to attribute to these armies more power than they really have. Satan wants a quick and sudden surrender so he is not unmasked. He will pretend to have power that he does not have.

May 13, 2011 ...Approaching a Disastrous Moment The world is approaching that moment when the power of Satan will have two aspects. First, he will have linked his evil into what is truly a worldwide system. Second, this system will contain the power to destroy most of the world.

I say this. The heavenly Father will not allow this but he has only two alternatives. Either he purifies creation by divine chastisements that totally disrupt what Satan is putting in place so that all of creation is not destroyed. Or, the world comes into my Immaculate Heart and I reveal a much easier salvation, by which hearts are touched and the evil attached to progress and inventions is purified. In this way, the power is used for good and not evil.

The choice is a solemn one, filled with a thousand ramifications which touch the hearts of people and the fibers of society. I say this again and again the secrets of God lie in my Immaculate Heart. That is where the Father has placed them.

Describing the Present Moment Sep 17th, 2011 - Mary- I give you little pieces that fit together into a clear picture of all that will take place. I also tell you underlying causes and what man needs to do. Although my word goes forth, few heed it. I make the teachings simple and the advice easy to fulfill, but so many ignore it and turn away. Let me try again in easier words and clearer statements.

1. The world is in a special moment, a precarious moment. All the economies of the world are closely tied together. A nation cannot withdraw. They cannot say, We will save ourselves. All are interconnected. The fall of one will damage the others.

2. There are weapons of mass destruction that will fall into the hands of those who want only death and destruction. They seek to build no nation or to protect no vital interest. Their goal is satanic to inflict death and suffering upon as many as possible.

3. Add to all of this, the political unrest, the feelings of the people that their leaders do not serve the national interests but their own. The toppling of dictators is not the only political unrest because leaders have no solutions to the problems.

The Conclusion Where does all of this lead? What should be mankind's conclusion? They should awaken to these worldwide problems. Their eyes should be open. Instead, they put their political solutions on the table, knowing full well that they are as useless as putting paper over a fire. Quickly, the fire will devour the solutions and even feed on them.

Who can debate me? Who cares to contest my statements? Who can say that all of this is not true? This is the state of mankind, but no one listens to me. My saving word goes unheard. It is put aside until it is too late.

Return to my Son. Return to the Prince of Peace. Return to him who alone can reconcile you to one another. He will pour out a different Spirit upon you. Yes, he will pour the Holy Spirit upon you. Yes, he will pour the Holy Spirit upon the whole world. He will again pour out that holy fire. Which fire do you want, the holy fire of love or the satanic fire of destruction? Take your pick. You have no other alternative. Secularism has no fire.

Preparing For the Coming Worldwide Darkness - Mar 21st, 2012 - Mary- I must reveal it now. I will say something so that you see the urgency of getting inside my Immaculate Heart. In former times, to have a job, to have a family, and to practice their faith were all that a person, even a good person, would seek. This would be the ideal picture two devout parents who fulfilled their tasks, loved their children and practiced their faith. What could be more perfect? What I say is that all of the conditions will change dramatically and that level of faith and Even the person at this level of faith will not survive the satanic onslaught that will soon be released.

A Greater Revelation So, I must reveal what is greater, and what is needed now. In my Immaculate Heart are mystical gifts that will unite people to God as I was united. The Father gave me these gifts at Calvary when I had to stand at the cross and see my Son die his cruel death. Only by these mystical gifts could I have persevered. (O reader, do you think I was able to be faithful by my own powers?) That was the Hour of Darkness. Another hour of darkness is coming upon the whole earth and there is only one place to survive, in my Immaculate Heart where God has stored up all my mystical favors. These favors are also for you. You will need them in the darkness and you must find them now. When the darkness comes, you will not be able to discover your way.

The Problem of Russia Feb 18th, 2011 Jesus- The problem is Russia. She is the mother of iniquity. She loves neither America nor Israel. That is why my mother asked that Russia be consecrated to her Immaculate Heart. When Russia is consecrated all will be drawn together. For now she spreads her iniquity. All the other evil is nourished by her, for she still wants to be the first among the nations. She uses others for her goals, finding partners in evils.

The Satanic Control of Russian Leaders Oct 15th, 2011 Mary -Many will say that Russia is not the problem but I see the truth. I see what happens behind the scenes. Why does anyone trust that leader whose heart is so ambitious to have Russia regain its military and diplomatic powers? He saw these taken away and he wants to regroup them. He is already acting, trying to draw the neighboring nations into a unity which he will use for his demonic plans. Who confronts him? Who opposes him? He acts without any opposition. He is no longer seen as the sinister force. He has changed his costume, but not his heart. Keep your eye on Russia. Do not allow him to expand his influence.

The West is relaxing. They are saying Russia is our friend. Russia is no longer a problem . How foolish can you be? The heart of Russia s leaders still belongs to Satan. Do not be fooled by the seeming lack of resources. Satan possesses his heart and he can arm him in a second. What do you think Satan is doing in Iran? Does not Russia delight? Does he not participate? Russia is not on the sidelines. They are active participants. Wake up! I want Russia consecrated to my Immaculate Heart before it is too late. It is already very late.

Oct 12th, 2011 Mary- The boiling pot will continue to overflow and there will be events that attract people s attention. Yet, once the event is over, once the destructive powers no longer grab the attention of the mass media, the event slides into the darkness of forgetfulness, and life continues as usual. This is what mankind wants, a life that continues as usual, that flows along with little disturbance. Mankind would even say to me, Do not disturb us by your words. Do not speak the way you do, always reminding us of dangers and evils. You are a disturber of the peace. Let us alone.

Yes, I am a disturber of the peace but it is a false peace based on total illusions that mankind can continue on this path and have no repercussions. I come to awaken the world and to offer solutions to the problems. Either listen to my words or suffer the consequences (not from my hands because I am your mother but from the hands of those who hate you and would destroy you.) Let us begin.

I will describe the problems with great clarity and I will describe steps that can be taken to avert the collapse of Western society. My words must go forth and millions must believe them. Millions must say, We must walk a different road because this road will lead to our destruction . Those who turn off this road and walk in my paths will come under my care and I can save them. Those who reject my words and do not want to be disturbed, I cannot save.

My words must lead to decisions, to concrete decisions which are made today, not tomorrow. So, I do not speak to the millions, I speak to you who read these words (hopefully there are millions of you). Read my words every day. Light will come to you. The words mean different things to each reader. For example, I say Turn away from what is destructive. In each life, what is destructive varies. When each person reads these words, I will give inner light, revealing what I mean for each one. Every message that I give points out one part. Only by reading all the messages, each and every day, will I be able to form your mentality and draw you away from the illusions of the modern world. Be faithful to reading the messages.

October 13, 2011 (why the focus on Russia? locutions.org mentions Russia 22o times) Mary- Why do I hold Russia in my heart? Why do I ask for a consecration of Russia to my Immaculate Heart? Why do I single out that country, which spreads from East to West, and is composed of so many peoples?

When I first mentioned my request to the children of Fatima, Russia was in the ascendancy. It was not ascending to holiness but to power through a demonic strategy. What was hidden on this day (94 years ago when the miracle of the sun took place) soon became manifest to all. A demonic power called Communism was about to commandeer an entire nation and use that nation to attempt to build a world-wide empire dedicated to Communistic principles. Russia was not Communistic. Its people were believers in my Son. However, this demonic evil chose to attach itself to this nation and to use it as its instrument. The harm that resulted, the millions who were killed and the millions who were enslaved by Communism's spread is known to all. In the year dedicated to me by Pope John Paul II (1987 - 1988) Communism began to be toppled. Yes, the external walls were removed. The system was dismantled and new freedoms and structures arose. But the demonic has not been cast out. The people's hearts have not been set free. The darkness still remains at the center. I do not have a purified Russia. The evil still lingers. The demonic is still in its blood. Russia does not belong to me.

So, I must stress this again. I want the Holy Father to consecrate Russia, in union with all the bishops of the world, to my Immaculate Heart. Then Russia will be truly mine and I will begin to work signs and wonders. Both the West and the East will see what I am doing. Everything will go forth and all will begin. This will be the first act in the new drama.

Inviting Mary onto the World Stage Oct 27th, 2011 Mary -Why do I wait for the whole church to invite me? Why do I want the Pope and the bishops to do this (Consecration of Russia) publicly? When a couple invites me, I come on the family stage. So, when the whole Church invites me, I come on to the world stage. By this public worldwide invitation, all will know, Mary has been invited. When invited, I will release all my powers and the fires of hell will be quenched. Then, man can solve his disputes according to right reason.

The road the King will use again Sept. 20th 2011 Mary - I begin where I always begin in my Immaculate Heart. This is the heavenly Father's secret, his plan for the salvation of the world. He has placed his Son in my heart. His Holy Spirit has come to abide in my heart. These are the secrets that I am trying to reveal so all might know of this treasury. Some misinterpret this doctrine. They think I am speaking of my own powers and my own prerogatives. Rather, I am speaking of God's powers and where to find them.

Am I not the Mother of God? Did not Jesus, true God and Lord of all, dwell in me? Did not the Holy Spirit overshadow me? These are the realities that I speak about when I proclaim the importance of my Immaculate Heart. He who is mighty has done great things in me. I am revealing what God has done by his own free decision. Just as he decided to abide in the human nature of Jesus, so he has decided to make my Immaculate Heart a place of his abiding and a place where all can find him. People search for Jesus. They look, but so many times they do not find. He is in my heart. He abides there. He dwells there. For this reason, the Father wants all the world to honor my Immaculate Heart. This is the easiest place to find his Son, Jesus.

He came the first time through me and he will come the second time through me. If a king is coming by a certain road, cannot the citizens go out to meet him? Surely, they can stay home. Yes, the king will certainly come. Yet, the wise citizens say, We need not wait. We can go out to meet the king. They only need to know the road that he will use to come to their city.

Everyone knows the road that Jesus used to come the first time. This is without dispute. My revelation is so simple, The road he used the first time, he will use the second time and those who understand it can go out to meet him. They can find him before the others, who have no interest in meeting the king or do not know which road he will use. Now you see the importance of these revelations of my Immaculate Heart. The king is coming and you can be the first to greet him.

Comment: This clear truth is taught by St. Louis deMonfort. Jesus will come the second time exactly as he came the first time. Why would he confuse his people?

The Coming Hour of God's Intervention Oct 21st, 2011 Mary - In the very beginning, I revealed the mystery of the Fatima revelations which set the tone for all that followed. Now, let me set everything in context, so that people can see clearly, even if they do not understand everything.

This is an age of the great intervention by the heavenly Father into the history of the world. At Fatima, I did not just come to three children. I spoke of world events. I spoke of the ending of World War I (and it would have ended much sooner if man had not interfered with that flow of graces). I also spoke of a future war, World War II, that would happen if mankind did not turn to the heavenly Father. That, too, has now happened.

Therefore, no one can say that these revelations were just personal ones to the children, or that I appeared at Fatima just to stir up Catholic devotion. My appearance at Fatima was the clearest sign of the heavenly Father's intention to intervene in history and to offer mankind an opportunity to avoid the disasters that lie ahead. Fatima is the final barrier against the destructive forces which Satan has planned for so long to unleash upon the human race, his great hour of triumph. That is what he foresees. He foresees his hour, his moment, and he is carefully and methodically moving to that point.

However, the heavenly Father has a different plan. This will not be Satan's hour. This will be my hour, the hour of the triumph of the Immaculate Heart. It will certainly be my hour. There is no doubt about that. The heavenly Father has already decreed that moment. The question is Will it also be your hour? Will you share in my victory? Will others share? How many in the world will share? That is

why I enlighten the whole world to the events that are taking place. This is not the time to be neutral. There are two armies in battle array. You must choose. Please share with me. It is my hour and I want you in my Immaculate Heart.

The Spirit Comes Upon the Virgin Sep 11th, 2011 Mary - I gather your heart into my heart and there I reveal my secrets so all the world can understand. Nothing will be hidden from you so you can reveal all to the world.

When a person begins to be touched by these words, they will hunger for more. Then they, too, will be on the same path into my heart. I want the whole world to come into my heart. Only there, will all be safe. Facing the world are years ahead of destruction and disruption of normal life. All the world will be affected. Some parts will directly experience the destruction. Other parts will experience disruption. Normal life, so to speak, will not exist. It will be a time unknown to the human race, of which the destruction of the twin towers is an image.....

The Only Refuge Long before this, people must have learned of my Immaculate Heart and the truth that I always put forward. I say it over and again. The only place of refuge will be my motherly Immaculate Heart. There is a place there for everyone, of any faith and of any denomination. The urgency is so great, that my heart will remain open until the last minute but no one should wait. If they do wait they might find themselves far away and unable to arrive on time. At some point my heart must close, like the doors of the Ark. Otherwise, the flood waters would enter and destroy those who are within. What do I mean by all these images? What does it mean to enter my heart? I will explain.

First, you must know me. I am the virgin mother of Jesus. I say virgin, so you know that the Holy Spirit came upon me. He prepared not just a place for Jesus but a place for all the holy ones. All are conceived in my womb. This was proven at Pentecost, when the Spirit came and began the Final Age. All the disciples were gathered with me in that upper room.

You enter my heart by faith. You say Mary can save me. Mary is the Ark of the Covenant (Rev.11:19). If you wish to know what is happening, if you wish to interpret these events, then read the Book of Revelations, chapter 12. I am the Woman clothed with the sun. Even in the greatest darkness, I will be clothed with the sun but you must know who I am and how urgent it is to enter my heart.

The Great Signs May 13th, 2012 Mary

There is too much darkness and confusion in the world for anyone to see clearly. When I send my prophets, their message is analyzed according to human reason. Then it is distorted and rejected. In this situation, no one can fully understand or perceive the truth. So, I myself speak, in very simple words. I do not want these analyzed by your mind but received by your heart. Let us begin.

Man will finally accept the word of God, only when he is trembling and shaking because he has seen divine signs. Even then, many will harden their hearts, refuse to repent, and lose the last chance that they have for eternal salvation. To avoid this, I must speak now to prepare your hearts.

Extraordinary Signs There will be extraordinary divine signs, able to be seen and experienced by all. These signs will call the world to repentance,. They are not meant as curiosity pieces or objects of ridicule. They will be living, powerful, divine signs marking my presence and calling attention to my messages. These signs will fulfill my prophecies and show to all who believe that I am present to help the human race in the time of trial. (See The Miracle spoken of in Medjugorje and Garabandal, an easy search on the internet)

The signs will also point to all the many teachings and instructions that I have given. The signs will be powerful and accompanied by inner lights which everyone in the world will experience. There will be a universal call to repentance. Many will not understand what is happening because they have set aside the things of God. Yet, even to them, these lights can be beneficial.

A Decisive Moment What a moment that will be! A decisive moment for mankind. The benefits of that gift are not guaranteed. People must take advantage of the gift and repent of their sins. Otherwise, the inner light will just stand in judgment upon them that God has given them such a great gift and they rejected it. I speak so all will accept the light.

A POINT OF NO RETURN June 19, 2012 Mary - &..... Watershed Moments

There are watershed moments, when contending forces reach their peak. One wins and the other loses. One dominates and the other loses all his power. One claims victory and the other must surrender in defeat. Sometimes, the difference between victory and defeat is very small and, with a little more effort, the victory could have been won. These are all the variables in what is taking place and going to take place.

What will happen? The question is still to be answered, but day by day, the options to victory narrow. The human race is losing time and is running out of opportunities. These must be a massive reversal, a world-wide return to God. This is beyond the power of man. A worldwide return is totally a gift from heaven, a new moment and a new opportunity. I promise to give the human race this moment when the light of God fills every heart and each person has the chance to again choose the light. Do not just wait for that moment. Prepare for it. Set aside the things of darkness in your life. Right now I call you into new light.

Mary's Emergency Lights June 25, 2012 Mary - Do not wait. The time is so short. The events will spill out, one after another, with increasing swiftness. Many will be swept away, especially those who have not built their lives on the solid rock of my word.

In these events, you will know what to do. You will say, My mother has prepared me by her words. I am to take refuge in her heart, which is Noah's Ark. Then, I will enlighten you. You will see the steps you need to take to protect yourself and your family. Do not think that this cannot happen. I am not speaking about the events. These will certainly happen. I am speaking about my saving action upon all who listen and act upon my word.

Instructed Ahead of Time Do not grow fearful. Are not buildings equipped with emergency lights, so in the midst of a power failure, all is not dark? So, when the lights that you now have are darkened, my light within you will begin to shine. That is why I must instruct you ahead of time and you must learn now how to walk in my light within you. When the events begin, it will be the only light that you have. My light will be enough, but you must learn now how to receive this light and how to follow this light. Do not put this off. It is like a person learning to swim before the floods come.

Comment: This time, before the events, is very important. Reader, let Mary develop your spiritual powers so you become sensitive to her inner light in your soul.

Lanterns in an Emergency Nov 1st, 2011 Mary - All the world is in my hands and I have been told by the heavenly Father to protect all those whom I can and to make it easy for them to find the right road in the coming darkness. The Father wants to provide for his children. He is like a father preparing for a coming disaster. He sees what Satan has in store. He sees totally what will happen (even though he will not cause it). He knows every moment and every situation of every person in the coming darkness. He prepares ahead of time, not wanting his children to be lost. So, he provides lanterns of light that will be put along the road. All who see these lanterns will know where they can walk in safety. They will not be lost.

The Father has prepared many lights. They are all available, but Satan would cover them over. If anyone listens to my words, this cannot happen. They can return to my words again and again to gain the needed light. So, listen to my words.

First, never fear because fear destroys hope which is needed as the darkness continues and people see no end in sight. When a disaster happens, people seek actively for solutions. However, as time goes on and the problems grow, they give up hope. The Father has entrusted these children to me so that they never, never lose hope. In the darkness, keeping alive hope is the key to survival.

Second, love one another. Stay close to one another. Help one another. Sacrifice yourselves. In this way, something will happen within you. You will find yourself unbelievably strong. Great heroism will be released within. You will see storehouses of inner strength that you never knew that you had.

Finally, believe these words, I am coming. Yes, time and again I will come to you. Whatever you need, I will provide. At present, you believe in me but you do not experience my presence because you do not need this now. The darkness has not come yet. When it comes, I will come. It is like the emergency lights that never shine until an emergency happens. When the darkness comes, I will come. Blessed are all those who have learned to call on me. Goodbye my children

All Out Warfare Dec 18th, 2011 Mary-

"... From the very beginning, darkness and confusion entered human history. The story had just begun and was in its very first chapters, when the evil one intruded, causing confusion within the first woman and sin within the first man. For mankind, this problem has always existed. From the beginning chapters, the heavenly Father also had a solution. He would raise up a woman and there would be enmity between Satan's children and her children (Gen. 3:16). This was God's plan from the moment that darkness entered into the world. God did not make a world of enmity. Warfare was God's only solution to a problem that entered into a human history by a sinful choice. That explains all that is happening today. Man has made a thousand sinful choices, of the greatest magnitude. He has opened the door. No one stands guard. The enemy intrudes and has free access to every part of human life. He enters the halls of congress. He sets up his household (yes, his household, meaning his minions) in the places of greatest power. He claims hearts that even deny he exists. (These are the most vulnerable.) His power is everywhere, in all the systems, in all the leaders, in all the people whom he influences.

What is God's response? Will he call a truce? Will he sign a peace treaty? Will he agree to certain conditions? Will there be an arbitrated compromise? No, he will send a Woman and there will be total warfare until the Evil One is cast out and my Son, Jesus, again becomes the Lord of human history. Get ready for war because God will not compromise. You have one choice, which army will you serve in? No one will be on the sidelines.

How to Survive Aug 4th, 2011 Mary- When the time comes, it will be too late to prepare. Those who have called on my name will know what to do to survive. Their hearts will tell them and I will guide them. Those who are selfish will act selfishly. They will condemn themselves because they will see all their past efforts destroyed in one moment. They will have nothing to live for. They will make efforts to control the situation, but their efforts will be in vain and they have never learned how to live in faith.

This is my teaching, how to live in faith. People with few resources will survive because of a deep rooted faith. People with more resources will not, because they cannot find any faith in their hearts. This is why I grieve. A time is coming when men will need great faith to survive, yet faith has grown cold. Let me explain. When there is prosperity, many set aside their faith. They do not need God's help. Their own power secures their needs. Their eyes turn away from heaven because they see all the goods of earth. Two things result from prosperity. The person no longer looks to God and the person gives their heart to earthly goods. Faith is lost.

Then, however, comes the divine chastisement. This is the only option which mankind leaves to God. They have rejected every other path. (That is why I am speaking so clearly, so that mankind accepts this last opportunity offered by the merciful Father.)

In the chastisement, the earthly kingdoms fall. Terrible jolts come upon society. In the beginning, no one notices. However, as the jolts continue, all begin to see that their society, which provided all these goods, is collapsing. For a person without faith, this is all they have. They have nothing and do not know how to turn to God for their security. They are lost and each day is worse than the last one. They stumble in an insurmountable darkness. For them, everything is destroyed. They cannot go on. Indeed, many choose not to go on. They destroy themselves.

I speak to you, secular man. Look into your heart. You will find no faith. You have no relationship to God that will sustain you in the difficulties that lie ahead. I will teach you a prayer. Say it often and I will come to you and you will see a flower of faith growing in your heart. This is the prayer, O Mary, when I am alone, I realize I am empty. I believe this feeling is my search for faith. O Mary, plant the seed of faith in my heart and I will let it grow.

A FUTURE FULL OF HOPE Sep 15th, 2011 -Mary

Why do I come in this way? Why do I speak? Because my children are about to be covered in darkness. This is not a darkness of the individual but a dark state of the world. All will be covered in darkness.

What do I mean by the phrase, covered in darkness? It will not be a physical darkness, at least in this hour, but a social darkness, an inability of the structures of society to provide for its people. What people took for granted will no longer be there. Institutions will be washed away in the floods of bankruptcy and mismanagement. People will search for other alternatives but nothing will be ready. No one has prepared adequately. Life for many will be very different. Parents will worry about their children and how they will provide for the future. Anxieties will increase and, in some places, even panic and breakdowns of social life will occur. What do I have to say about this darkness? What advice can I give?

Who will Survive? There will be a time of testing. Those who survive will not be the strongest or the richest. Riches will only allow them to avoid some of the difficulties. They do not insure survival. Survival will come only from faith that life still has a purpose, from hope that the heavenly Father will provide sufficiently as Jesus promised, and from love which binds people together, each one looking out for the other.

As institutions fall and as the other sources of help are ineffective, faith, hope and love will bind people together. There will arise a new, living set of relationships composed of people who refuse to give up and are determined to help each other, just as Jesus taught his disciples.

This will be a time akin to the deportation of the workers in Jerusalem to Babylon (597 BC). They did not give up and they forged new lives, just as Jeremiah urged them to do.

To these faithful souls who will endure the darkness, I speak the words from Jeremiah which they must always remember, I know well the plans I have in mind for you, says the Lord, plans for your welfare, not for woe! Plans to give you a future full of hope. (Jer. 29:11)

Yes, in the darkness, I have plans for a future full of hope and my children must believe that those plans exist.

Building Systems Without God's Wisdom Oct 11th 2011

(to the rulers of the world) &....I say this. Events will not wait for your time schedule. The powerful events will just move on and catch you unprepared. Everyone has their hands in their pockets or their arms folded, caught up in their national interests. Is there any other way? you say. Is not this the way of international cooperation, that each nation sees to its own good?

This is what I say to you, O rulers of the world. Because you do not call on my Son, you are severely limited. You have only earthly wisdom. You measure by earthly standards. You say, This is what our people expect. They elected me to preserve the national interests. I say this, Your people are like yourselves. They, too, are caught up in human wisdom and all will go down together, people and leaders. The events are coming. They are built into the systems that you have constructed. They are your systems, not mine. For years, you have been putting them in place. You have made decisions without consulting my Son, without asking, What would the Lord God of hosts want us to do? You have banished divine wisdom and now you have your systems that will soon collapse.

Is it too late? Oh, the changes that must be made! Everyone, leaders and people must turn their hearts to God. Only when your hearts have turned back, will you see the- true light. All must turn. All must say, Let us seek divine wisdom . I will help you, but it is very, very late. Some parts will still collapse. However, some can be salvaged.

A New Spiritual Greenhouse Oct 11th 2011 Mary - I will give a greenhouse where the spiritual seeds are planted one day and bloom the next, where maturity, true maturity, springs up overnight. Where saints are made quickly and easily. Where sinners repent and are filled with the Holy Spirit. This greenhouse is my Immaculate Heart and for those who choose to live in my heart, I will shorten dramatically the time needed to prepare. I do this because time is running out.

Disturber of the Peace Oct 12th 2011 Mary-I will describe the problems with great clarity and I will describe steps that can be taken to avert the collapse of Western society. My words must go forth and millions must believe them. Millions must say, We must walk a different road because this road will lead to our destruction . Those who turn off this road and walk in my paths will come under my care and I can save them. Those who reject my words and do not want to be disturbed, I cannot save.

The Coming Destructive Events Dec 17th 2011

&.....I know Satan s people, his weapons and his plan. I know his army and his legions of followers. I would have destroyed him long ago, but the human race has chosen to follow his darkness and to reject my light. So, it has walked into his trap and he is about to release his powers in all of their fury. I say this clearly. It will be released, step by step, always with increasing power and darkness. He will send forth many, but not all, of what he has accumulated over these centuries.

What can I do? I can protect all those who come to me. That is why the Father has sent me. This is the constant theme of the messages. The destructive events will pour forth but I can save those who trust in me. I do not say that I will save your lives. I will save your souls. Also, I will save you from much of the suffering (but not all). I will save your loved ones. You will see them return to the faith. Tell them not to despair. Tell them that all of this has been told to you ahead of time, so that all can believe that in these events, the Woman of Light stands in your midst calling all into the Noah s Ark of her Immaculate Heart.

The World's Structures Nov 12th, 2011 Mary - Do not grow tired of recording my words because my words are life and light. They carry powerful gifts to lift up my people in this time when so many parts of society will collapse. Yes, that is what you will witness, a total collapse of many parts of the social structure. Like the parable of the two houses, one built on rock and the other on sand. Both looked strong but when the floods and the winds came, the building built on sand collapsed.

So it is with the world's structures. I say structures because it is not just the economic structure which is built on sand but all the structures are all built on sand, the political structure, the educational structure and, especially, the family structure (which is really the structure of the structures , the one upon which all the others are built). What is to be done now? For decades, the family structure, which supports all the rest and from which good citizens are meant to come forth, has been seriously weakened. The true values have not been communicated and when the children became adults they do not have the moral fiber of their parents (who often abandoned them and sought another relationship). These are now the adult children who are staffing the economic and educational structures of the country. They look the same but they are not the same as those who went before them. The tight, moral fiber is gone. The idea of right and wrong is twisted. The role of personal responsibility is absent. All is relative. There is no solid truth. There is no God to whom they feel responsible.

There is a sea of relativism. Can you build systems upon a sea? Can you have firm foundations when no one agrees on what is true? How many police can you hire and how many courts can you build, when the human person does not police himself and does not hold himself responsible in the court of his own conscience? You have banished God, America. You have banished his commandments. Fine! You have external laws but you have citizens without consciences that should tell them to keep our laws. Your buildings are about to collapse. They have no strong foundation. This is why I plead with you. If you listen to my word, we will begin to salvage what can be saved.

Interpreting the Signs of the Times Mar 3rd, 2012

.....The Father loves mankind and does not want the world unprepared. I must interpret for you the signs of the times . Although you see, you do not see. Although you understand, you do not understand. You need a preacher, someone who preaches about the signs of the times . These signs are already happening, but what good is a sign if no one can read it? Right now, the Father is giving many signs. In the future, the signs will increase and grow stronger. These signs will need a preacher to explain them. My explanation will be clear, easy to understand.

Help from Heaven March 6th 2012 Mary

I speak to you who have faithfully read these messages and tried to put them into practice. Do not fear and do not panic. You must trust your heavenly Mother. I speak to you every day so you know what to do.

First, you must have the daily practices of devotion, that is, Holy Communion and the rosary. Also, you must show mercy and kindness toward everyone. Finally, you must have a simplicity in your life. These are the basic practices that will prepare your soul for the patient endurance that is always required during a time of trial.

Able to Receive

If you read and live my messages, you will be capable of receiving my help. Notice the purpose of the messages to fashion you so you can receive my help. What will you receive? This is important to know so you can cooperate. First, I will guide your inner thoughts. I will place desires and hopes within you. Do not set them aside. They are my words to you.

I will also send people into your life, people who are faithful to me. These will be your friends and companions on the journey. Again, do not set them aside. They are important friends.

Finally, I will give you an attraction to prayer and to a heavenly goal. Do not set these attractions aside because they are meant to give you peace.

I ask you to read my messages and to live them. Then, be sensitive to all the help that I will pour down from heaven.

Oil For The Midnight Darkness Feb 7th 2012 Mary

The long dark night is beginning to fall upon the world. It does not descend all at once but comes step by step. However, a moment comes when all agree that it is night. Look at the many troubles which have already descended. Would anyone dare to say, We have passed the point of midnight, soon there will be the first rays of daylight? All know that these problems have a long way to go until all their darkness is poured out.

What will happen at that midnight hour? The world will pick up its lamps but they will have no oil. My children, however, will have their lamps filled with the finest oil. The world will ask them for oil, but my children will refuse this request. It will be midnight, and the world will have no oil for their lamps. As a result, people will have no faith to sustain them, no hope that a loving God is at their side and no love to forget self and think of others. When midnight comes, it is too late to gain these virtues. They are personal qualities. Can a swimmer teach a non-swimmer at the moment that a ship sinks?

Go now and buy the oil of faith, hope and love. These powerful virtues are the only oil that will light your lamps in the midnight darkness.

Mary March 21, 2012 ".....Another hour of darkness is coming upon the whole earth and there is only one place to survive, in my Immaculate Heart where God has stored up all my mystical favors. These favors are also for you. You will need them in the darkness and you must find them now. When the darkness comes, you will not be able to discover your way."

Jesus Nov. 25, 2012 "You must learn to hear my voice now. When the events come, I will speak to you and guide you. Before then, you must grow accustomed to my voice. Many would see this as extraordinary, but the events will be extraordinary and the helps that you will need must also be extraordinary.

The Satanic Fires Consuming America Nov 10th, 2011 Mary

As the fires continue to burn and spread, people will ask, What can be done? I tell you that it is late. Much time has been neglected and wasted. These fires were fed and nourished. We need not pay attention to them, people said. They went about their normal life, just as if nothing was happening. Yet, a fire was burning, more than one fire. Yet, a fire was burning, more than one fire. There were many fires of destruction, all set by the same hand. Satan is an arsonist. He burns and destroys everything that is standing and he is always searching for fires of new targets. Nothing is out of his reach. He would burn the whole earth and make it like his hell. That is what the earth is facing. Nothing will survive. Never has the human race seen anything like what Satan wants to bring about.

Right now, he is enkindling his fires. He carefully guards them and allows no one to put them out. He has enticed the whole world. He has friends everywhere. Decades ago, he set the fire of abortion and released it upon the world. Suddenly, laws that for centuries had protected the unborn were swept away by a single stroke of the Supreme Court's pen.

Any attempt to put out that fire is met with swift and powerful opposition. The woman has a right to choose, they proclaim. They do not understand that they are friends of Satan, protecting his fire of destruction that has killed millions and gained great profits for Planned Parenthood abortion providers.

Do you not see? People protect Satan's fires. Attempts to stamp them out are fiercely opposed. Is this what you want, America? Do you want Satan's fire? Every day you are choosing his fires and I say to you, His fires will burn down your house. It will burn your fields. It will burn your institutions and it will even burn your Constitution. You will become a despoiled America, an America that is torn apart and divided. I tell you that if you do not put out the satanic fire of abortion, your house will not stand. The decision is yours.

Which fire do you want, the fire of Satan or the fire that comes from my Immaculate Heart? The fire of my heart contains all the unborn. If you reject the unborn, you reject my fire and choose his.

The Causes of World Problems July 26th 2011

Abortion is the great divide and abortion will always be the great divide. I will not compromise. I will not forsake the unborn, even if America has forsaken these smallest of her citizens.

I will divide you and divide you and divide you. I will let your economy collapse. I will tear your congress apart. I will rip up your constitution. As long as America says that every woman has a constitutional right to kill the child in her womb, I will hold your constitution as unconstitutional. It is no longer a valid document. America, you only think you have a constitution. The Debt Crisis just reveals what I have been doing to you since your Supreme Court made its 1973 decision. Now, I will strip you naked in the streets, for all to see.

You cannot solve your crises because you cannot solve your divisions. Will I allow a house to stand which kills its unborn, millions and millions of these, and all done legally? Legally? By whose law yours or my Son s? America, your debt crises is rooted in your divisions and your divisions are rooted in your Supreme Court abortion decision. Find a middle ground! Find a middle ground! This is your cry: Yes, I want you to find a middle ground but your middle ground is not my middle ground. My middle ground is life. Your middle ground is death. A country can only be united to preserve life. How can you be unified when you protect those who cause death?

The Causes of World Problems July 26, 2011

.....The great divide began with abortion. That issue set up the walls. Go back. Look at the political process before the legalization of abortion. Was there not a bipartisan approach, a trying to work things out? Abortion changed all that. Those who followed God s law suddenly saw an issue where there could be no compromise. Many had to withdraw. Others compromised their beliefs. Abortion is the great divide and abortion will always be the great divide. I will not compromise. I will not forsake the unborn, even if America has forsaken these smallest of her citizens.

I will divide you and divide you and divide you. I will let your economy collapse. I will tear your congress apart. I will rip up your constitution. As long as America says that every woman has a constitutional right to kill the child in her womb, I will hold your constitution as unconstitutional. It is no longer a valid document. America, you only think you have a constitution. The Debt Crisis just reveals what I have been doing to you since your Supreme Court made its 1973 decision. Now, I will strip you naked in the streets, for all to see.

You cannot solve your crises because you cannot solve your divisions. Will I allow a house to stand which kills its unborn, millions and millions of these, and all done legally? Legally? By whose law yours or my Son s? America, your debt crises is rooted in your divisions and your divisions are rooted in your Supreme Court abortion decision. Find a middle ground! Find a middle ground! This is your cry: Yes, I want you to find a middle ground but your middle ground is not my middle ground. My middle ground is life. Your middle ground is death. A country can only be united to preserve life. How can you be unified when you protect those who cause death?

A One-Sided War Nov 13th, 2011 Mary - I watch over all who call upon me. I protect them from morning until night. They are never out of my sight. I want to keep everyone safe, but if people do not believe in me and do not look to me for help, then a wall exists, placed there by the Evil One. A darkness surrounds people and covers their eyes, so they cannot see their heavenly mother and be guided by her. This, too, is the work of the Evil One. By these words, I try to remove the wall and scatter the darkness. If this happens, then the fullness of my protection can come to each person. Even in Satan s greatest trials, I will provide an escape. Let us begin.

The Book of Revelation speaks of Satan s plots against myself and my child and when these are foiled Satan goes off to wage war against the rest of my offspring those who keep God s commandments and witness to Jesus . (Rev. 12: 4-17)

This is what is taking place. He has gone off to wage war. The war is raging and the signs are everywhere. They are totally misinterpreted by the world which wonders what is going wrong and which believes that man can solve these problems. The longer these misconceptions continue, the more headway the Evil One can make. This is a ridiculous situation. One side has declared war and is ravaging the countryside, plundering the treasures and killing the inhabitants. (How many have died because of drugs? How many babies have been killed by abortions?) Still, no one realizes that war has been declared. There is no awareness. There is no call to arms. There are no strategies because people do not even know that a war is raging.

That is why I give these messages. You are at war! Yet, for you, it is life as usual. You take your vacations, spend your money (which is not yours) and you do not listen to the voice that would save you because I say Prepare ! Will the whole land be ravaged?

The Israel Iran Nuclear War Nov 8th, 2011 Mary ? WWII

.....Yet, these arms have never been used. Iran is not arming itself for self-defense. Satan owns their hearts. From the very beginning, they had their target, Israel.

How imminent is this confrontation? Will it not draw other nations into the conflict? Will it not touch a match to all the oil spread throughout the Middle East (I deliberately use that image)? Once that fire is lit, how will it be contained? I say clearly, the hour is late. The great harvest of worldwide destruction is about to come forth. Yet, even at this hour, the Father will intervene but no one calls upon me or listens to these words. I am God's final preacher.

Light Entering Your Heart Sep 23rd, 2011 Mary- I lead you along this path so that others can know that there is a way of salvation. Mankind must be given a ray of hope. Otherwise, all would be darkness. A ray of hope does not cast out the darkness but is given even during the darkness. It is timely. Available at the urgent moment. This ray of light cannot wait. It must arrive when the need is greatest. That is why I give these words now. They are urgent and must be delivered as saving hope to all who will listen. Let us begin.

I draw near. I am close but man does not realize this. So, I must speak, Here I am. I am at the door of your heart. I am not far away. Just open the door a little bit and I will come in and bring my light with me.

If there is light in your heart, even if you are surrounded by darkness, you will be safe. Now it is just the opposite. The light surrounds you but darkness is in your heart. I must reverse this. If the darkness comes and there is also darkness in your heart, then all will be dark. You will have no light to walk by. So, this is an urgent task.

Knocking at the Door I How does light enter your heart? Is it hard to find? Must you search diligently? Not at all. I am at the door, knocking hard with all my might. I speak boldly to you. Open the door and let me come in. I am your mother and I have come to save you. I know what is ahead and I know that you are not prepared. You have no spiritual thoughts. Your will is weak. You have even set aside some religious practices. You are entangled in the world. You are confused and anxiety has begun to enter. This is your inner state. Your outer state is shaky. You do not know what the future (which once was quite rosy) holds in store. You are frightened and you do not know where to turn for help. That is why I have come to you. Yes, through these words, I have come. I am at your door, knocking at your heart. Call upon my name, Mary. Let my name be always on your lips. You will see its power and what I will do for you.

The Power of the Evil One Mary - July 21, 2012I will speak with full knowledge. I know what is ahead and I know the time for each event. I say each event meaning what will happen if nothing is done, because the forces have been put in place and they will erupt if nothing is done.

I do not want these events to occur. They are destructive events that will tear down what I have put up and destroy what I have built. Let me repeat, I do not want these destructive events to occur. Some would see the need for these events, so that people will repent and see the error of their ways. This will not happen. The destructive events, for many, will be the removal of their last hope. No. It is far better if these events are avoided by prayer and sacrifice.

How to Enter the Ark May 10th, 2012 Mary As the events unfold, all will understand how important are my words. Now, while the world goes merrily along its way, my words are shoved aside as useless and of little value. Yet, some will cherish my words and say, These are important and we cannot set them aside with a wait-and-see attitude.

The world will not be the same because some fundamental changes will take place that man cannot control. Resources will grow thin and man's selfishness will make everything worse. One evil will lead to greater evils and people will ask, When will this end?

A New Ark I speak from a mother's heart, from great concern for the human race. These are all my children and I would care for everyone, whether they know me or do not yet know me. I must become known before all these events begin because I am the new Ark of the Covenant. Therefore, I speak and speak (almost endlessly) because I want the world to know my heart and that the Father, foreseeing these events, wants to provide this new Ark.

Difficult Events I cannot give this teaching any more clearly. Very, very difficult events are ahead. They will certainly come. They will affect the whole world, some places more than others. I will be in the middle of these events, helping all who come to me. Right now, I will teach you how to come. Begin now, because when the flood comes it is too late to learn how to swim.

The Powers of Your Soul Coming to me begins in silence, when your heart turns away from the constant distractions. When is the last time you have tried to be silent? The last time, you have tried to pray? I can be all around you but if you are not still, you will never experience my help. So, I say these words: quiet, silence, withdrawal from the world, a time of retreat, a time of peace, an attempt to pray, a calling out to me. They all urge you to do the same thing, to allow the powers of your soul to experience that I am with you. Learn this gift. When the events begin, you will say, Mary is all around me. I can feel her protection.

27) World leaders and society- what's wrong

From Locutions.org "The New Darkness" Jesus April 22, 2013

Jesus- "Each world leader has his own sins and faults. I am not talking about the failures that come to every human being. I speak now about the darkness that envelopes all the leaders of the world and permeates their hearts.

This darkness is a new reality which the leaders do not even recognize because they, themselves are so immersed in it. This darkness is a cycle of evil that turns seemingly good decisions into foiled ones. Efforts at peace become the building blocks of new wars. Attempts to put out fires only enkindle new ones that were totally unforeseen.

These leaders are confronting a demonic intelligence with their own intellects. They do not see in faith. They do not recognize the supernatural nature of the current darkness. This is what I have against you. You have cast aside the Holy Spirit. You have acted on your own. You have devised your own policies. All of your hearts are so uprooted. You no longer look to your faith. Now the darkness is upon you and you have no light. Call upon me. Have your people invoke my name and the light will break through. Any other course only multiplies the darkness."

The Darkness That Covers Earth

Apr 23rd, 2013

Jesus: How deep are the mysteries of the human person, created to live forever in the heavenly realm yet beginning its existence on the earth. This mystery is complicated by the separation of heaven from earth which is caused by sin. Now, darkness covers the earth. The human person, created in the bosom of the Trinity and destined to return there forever, must search in this darkness to recover what was originally a gift, namely, a clear vision of the road each person was to walk. That is why the Father sent me. I am the way and anyone who walks with me, walks in light. All else is darkness and futile searching. Paths constructed by man can never lead to the Father.

Mary: When will mankind realize the darkness? When will it cry out for the light? This darkness is growing. More and more are enveloped. The lights of faith are being extinguished. Will the world return to the darkness that existed before I gave birth to Jesus, the light of the world? My words are light, casting out the darkness and freeing you, O reader. The world is always extinguishing the light but I find new ways to ignite it. There will always be light. I will always speak. I will not be silent. I will not allow the darkness to win the victory.

Mary: The teaching comes to an end. The picture is drawn. World leaders are helpless because the evil has been allowed to flourish for so long and because no one seeks a divine light or divine help.

All is beyond the power of any world leader. The night advances. The lights are extinguished. Mistakes multiply. All are entangled in a web that no one will see until it suddenly entraps and the cleverness of the diabolical plan can be seen by all.

Plunging into Greater Darkness

May 18th 2013

Jesus

Mankind is weighed down by his sins but he cannot see the problem because he does not believe in sin or see its effects. So, one by one he says, "This is not a sin" and "That is not a sin". He takes the clear list that the heavenly Father has revealed and he removes what is inconvenient or bothersome to him. The commandments of God end up in shreds.

He does not pass on to his children these clear laws, so they walk in an even greater darkness, unaware that a true light existed which has been put out. Such is the state of the world - burdened with the greatest sins, twisted in its own depravity, and totally unable to free itself. That is why I speak, trying to solve this demonic difficulty.

Mary

Mankind has become twisted as the clear light of the gospels has been gradually extinguished. Now, mankind is plunging into the greatest darkness from which the society cannot emerge. When the family is no longer seen as sacred, when conceived children are no longer accepted as persons, when the very nature of marriage is changed, then that society is warped, twisted, turned in upon itself and unable to reproduce the children needed to continue its existence. There are the obvious results of the current darkness for which I hold out the light of my Immaculate Heart.

Defining Society's Ills

Apr 10th, 2013

Jesus

I will not be silent. I will not hold back my words. The world's leaders are to blame. They have not spoken my words nor led the people in my ways. They do not invoke my name nor call me to guide their decisions. They have compromised the truth and taught others to do so. Why has this happened?

Those nations that formerly invoked my name have cast me aside. "We will not walk the ways of the Lord". You have chosen your own paths, sacrificing truth on the altar of your pleasures and offering incense to your gods of prosperity.

You have released forces that were always forbidden and you have removed walls that gave you protection. "Why do we need to keep these laws?" you asked. Then you pro-ceeded to change what I had established. These are the ills that I will speak to.

Mary

A wall crumbles because it was supposed to be built of cement but other materials were used. A house collapses because the true and solid foundation was never set in place. These are the true difficulties. For so long, the foundations of society have been poorly constructed. One by one the restraining walls of God's law have been torn down. "Why do we need these limits?" you say. O world leaders, you have taken powers into your own hands that are illicit. You have forged laws that contradict God's laws. You have brought forth a people who can only walk in darkness.

28) -SPIRITUAL FOOD FOR THOUGHT- MARK MALLET

On Heresies and More Questions

<http://www.markmallett.com/blog/on-heresies-and-more-questions/>

First published November 8th, 2007, I have updated this writing with another question on the consecration to Russia, and other very important points.

THE Era of Peace-a heresy? Two more antichrists? Has the "period of peace" promised by Our Lady of Fatima already happened? Was the consecration to Russia requested by her valid? These questions below, plus a comment on Pegasus and the new age as well as the big question: What do I tell my children about what's coming?

THE ERA OF PEACE

Question: Isn't the so-called "era of peace" nothing other than the heresy called "millenarianism" condemned by the Church?

What the Church has condemned is not the possibility of an "era of peace," but the false interpretation of what it could be.

As I have written here on several occasions, the Church Fathers such as St. Justin Martyr, St. Irenaeus of Lyons, St. Augustine and others have written about such a period based on Rev 20:2-4, Heb 4:9 and the Old Testament prophets who refer to a universal period of peace within history.

The heresy of "millenarianism" is the false belief that Jesus will descend to earth in the flesh and reign as a global king with His saints for a literal one thousand years before the conclusion of history.

Various offshoots of this heretical and excessively literal interpretation of Revelation 20 also manifested itself in the early Church, e.g. "carnal millenarianism", the added Jewish-Christian error of carnal pleasures and excesses as part of the thousand year reign; and "mitigated or spiritual millenarianism", which in general retained the literal thousand year reign of Christ visibly in the flesh, but rejected the aspect of immoderate carnal pleasures.

Any form of belief that Jesus Christ will return in His resurrected body to the earth and rule visibly on earth for a literal one thousand years (millenarianism) has been condemned by the Church and must be categorically rejected. This anathema does not include, however, the strong Patristic belief held by many Church Fathers and Doctors of a "spiritual", "temporal", "second" (but not final) or "middle" coming of Christ to take place before the end of the world. -source: www.call2holiness.com; nb. this is an excellent summary of the various forms of this heresy.

From the Catechism:

The Antichrist's deception already begins to take shape in the world every time the claim is made to realize within history that messianic hope which can only be realized beyond history through the eschatological judgment. The Church has rejected even modified forms of this falsification of the kingdom to come under the name of millenarianism, especially the "intrinsically perverse" political form of a secular messianism. -Catechism of the Catholic Church, 676

The "messianic hope" we await is not only the return of Jesus in His glorified flesh to reign in a "new heavens and a new earth", but the hope for our own bodies to be freed from the power of death and sin and to be glorified for all eternity. During the Era of Peace, even though justice, peace, and love will prevail, so too will mankind's free will. The possibility for sin will remain. We know this,

because at the end of the "thousand year reign," Satan is released from prison so as to deceive the nations who will make war on the saints in Jerusalem.

Question: My pastor as well as good bible commentaries point to St. Augustine's interpretation of the millennium as being a symbolic period which spans the time from Christ's Ascension to His return in glory. Isn't this what the Church teaches?

That is only one of four interpretations St. Augustine proposed for the "thousand year" period. It is, however, the one which came into vogue at the time due to the widespread heresy of millenarianism-an interpretation which has generally prevailed until this day. But it is clear from a careful reading of St. Augustine's writings that he does not condemn the possibility of a "millennium" of peace:

Those who, on the strength of this passage [of Revelation 20:1-6], have suspected that the first resurrection is future and bodily, have been moved, among other things, specially by the number of a thousand years, as if it were a fit thing that the saints should thus enjoy a kind of Sabbath-rest during that period, a holy leisure after the labors of six thousand years since man was created... (and) there should follow on the completion of six thousand years, as of six days, a kind of seventh-day Sabbath in the succeeding thousand years; and that it is for this purpose the saints rise, viz.; to celebrate the Sabbath. And this opinion would not be objectionable, if it were believed that the joys of the saints in that Sabbath shall be spiritual, and consequent on the presence of God... -De Civitate Dei [The City of God], Catholic University of America Press, Bk XX, Ch. 7; quoted in The Triumph of God's Kingdom in the Millennium and End Times, Fr. Joseph Iannuzzi, St. John the Evangelist Press, p. 52-53

St. Augustine here condemns "carnal millenarians" or "Chiliasts" who wrongly asserted that the millennium would be a time of "immoderate carnal banquets" and other worldly pleasures. At the same time, he asserts the belief that there will be a "spiritual" time of peace and rest, consequent on the presence of God-not Christ in the flesh, as in His glorified body-but His spiritual presence, and of course, Eucharistic Presence.

The Catholic Church has made no definitive judgment on the question of the millennium. Cardinal Joseph Ratzinger, when he was head of the Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith, has been quoted as saying,

The Holy See has not yet made any definitive pronouncement in this regard. -Il Segno del Soprannaturale, Udine, Italia, n. 30, p. 10, Ott. 1990; Fr. Martino Penasa presented this question of a "mil-lenary reign" to Cardinal Ratzinger, at the time, Prefect of the Sacred Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith.

Question: Did Mary promise at Fatima an "era of peace," or has the "period of peace" she promised already occurred?

The Vatican's website posts the message of Fatima in English as such:

In the end, my Immaculate Heart will triumph. The Holy Father will consecrate Russia to me, and she shall be converted, and a period of peace will be granted to the world.-www.vatican.va

It has been argued that with the fall of Communism, the world has been granted a "period of peace." It is true that the Cold War ended and the tensions between America and Russia diminished from the time when the Iron Curtain fell until recent years. However, that we are in a period of peace now is more of an American point of view; that is, we North Americans tend to judge world events and biblical prophecy through a Western lens.

If one looks at other regions in the world after the fall of Communism, such as Bosnia-Herzegovina or Rwanda, and the ongoing persecution of the Church in China, North Africa and elsewhere, we do not see peace-but the unleashing of hell in the form of war, genocide, and martyrdom.

It is also debatable that Russia was "converted" in the period after the Iron Curtain fell, or at least fully converted. Certainly, Christians have had more access to the country in terms of evangelization. There is a freedom to practice one's beliefs there, and that indeed is a great sign of the Blessed Mother's intervention. But internal corruption and the flood of Western culture has in some ways deteriorated the situation there even further, all the while Church attendance remains abysmally low.

St. Maximilian Kolbe seemed to have a picture of when a converted Russia would prevail:

The image of the Immaculate will one day replace the large red star over the Kremlin, but only after a great and bloody trial. -Signs, Wonders and Response, Fr. Albert J. Herbert, p.126

Perhaps that bloody trial was Communism itself. Or perhaps that trial is still to come. Regardless, Russia, who is now teaming up with China and threatening peace as it once did in the Cold War, seems at times anything but "Mary's land." But it is nonetheless, since Russia was consecrated to her Immaculate Heart by the popes, several times now in fact.

Maybe the most compelling comment on this issue of the period of peace comes from Sr. Lucia herself. In an interview with Ricardo Cardinal Vidal, Sr. Lucia describes the period we live in:

Fatima is still in its Third Day. We are now in the post Consecration period. The First Day was the apparition period. The Second was the post apparition, pre-Consecration period. The Fatima Week has not yet ended... People expect things to happen immediately within their own time frame. But Fatima is still in its Third Day. The Triumph is an ongoing process. -Sr. Lucia; God's Final Effort, John Haffert, 101 Foundation, 1999, p. 2; quoted in Private Revelation: Discerning With the Church, Dr. Mark Miravalle, p.65

An ongoing process. It is clear from Sr. Lucia herself that the Triumph is not yet complete. It is when her Triumph is accomplished, I believe, that an Era of Peace will begin. More importantly, this is what is indicated by the Early Church Fathers and Sacred Scripture.

For those who haven't read it, I recommend the meditation Prophetic Perspective.

Question: But Russia isn't consecrated as requested at Fatima because Our Blessed Mother asked that the Holy Father and all the bishops of the world make a joint con-secration; this never happened in 1984 according to the formula Heaven requested, correct?

In 1984, the Holy Father in union with the bishops of the world, consecrated Russia and the world to the Virgin Mary-an act that Fatima visionary Sr. Lucia confirmed was accepted by God. The Vatican's website states:

Sister Lucia personally confirmed that this solemn and universal act of consecration corresponded to what Our Lady wished ("Sim, está feita, tal como Nossa Senhora a pediu, desde o dia 25 de Março de 1984": "Yes it has been done just as Our Lady asked, on 25 March 1984": Letter of 8 November 1989). Hence any further discussion or request is without basis. -The Message of Fatima, Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith, www.vatican.va

(Note: According to Fr. Gruner, Sr. Lucia stated 4 different times that the 1984 Consecration was not accepted in Heaven. Then about 1999 Cardinal Bertone (Vatican Secretary of State) met privately with Sr. Lucy (age 92) for two hours and she then stated that the consecration of Russia had been accepted. Sr Lucy had changed her line after meeting with Cardinal Bertone. When the consecration was performed (consecration of the world - not Russia) Sr. Lucy was not even invited.

see <http://www.fatima.org/news/newsviews/fatima-for-today-a-response.pdf> for below quotes (just two examples why consecration of Russia not done

1985: In Sol de Fatima, the Spanish publication of the Blue Army, Sister Lucia was asked if the Pope had fulfilled the request of Our Lady when he consecrated the world the previous year. Sister Lucia replied: "There was no participation of all the bishops, and there was no mention of Russia." She was then asked, "So the consecration was not done as requested by Our Lady?" to which she replied: "No. Many bishops attached no importance to this act."

1987: On July 20, 1987 Sister Lucia was interviewed quickly outside her convent while voting. She told journalist Enrique Romero that the Consecration of Russia has not been done as requested.

....and let us not forget that the "third Secret of Fatima" (actually ½ of the real third secret) was not released until 2000, one year after the death of Fr. Malachi Martin in 1999, one of the last knowers of the real third Secret of Fatima.

She reiterated this again in an interview that was both audio and video taped with his His Eminence, Ricardo Cardinal Vidal in 1993. Some argue that the consecration is not valid because Pope John Paul II never explicitly said "Russia" in 1984. However, the late John M. Haffert points out that all the bishops of the world had been sent, prior, the entire document of the consecration of Russia made by Pius XII in 1952, which John Paul II was now renewing with all of the bishops (cf. God's Final Effort, Haffert, footnote pg. 21). It is clear that something profound happened after the consecration. Within months, changes in Russia began, and in six years time, the Soviet Union collapsed, and the stranglehold of Communism that squelched freedom of religion was loosened. The conversion of Russia had begun. We cannot forget that Heaven requested two stipulations for her conversion and a resulting "era of peace":

I shall come to ask for the consecration of Russia to my Immaculate Heart and the Communion of reparation on the First Saturdays. If my requests are heeded, Russia will be converted, and there will be peace; if not, she will spread her errors throughout the world, causing wars and persecutions of the Church. The good will be martyred; the Holy Father will have much to suffer; various nations will be annihilated. In the end, my Immaculate Heart will triumph. The Holy Father will consecrate Russia to me, and she shall be converted, and a period of peace will be granted to the world.

Perhaps Russia remains in an unstable condition because there have not been sufficient Communions of Reparation:

Look, my daughter, at My Heart, surrounded with thorns with which ungrateful men pierce Me at every moment by their blasphemies and ingratitude. You at least try to console Me and say, that I promise to assist at the hour of death, with the graces necessary for salvation, all those who, on the first Saturday of five consecutive months, shall confess, receive Holy Communion, recite five decades of the Rosary, and keep me company for fifteen minutes while meditating on the fifteen mysteries of the Rosary, with the intention of making reparation to Me. -Our Lady while holding Her Immaculate Heart in Her Hand, appeared to Lucia, December 10, 1925, www.ewtn.com

As we watch a spirit of totalitarianism (Russia's "errors") spread throughout the world, and the increase of persecution, and the threat of war growing with the possible "annihilation of nations," it is clear that not enough has been done.

Today the prospect that the world might be reduced to ashes by a sea of fire no longer seems pure fantasy: man himself, with his inventions, has forged the flaming sword. -Cardinal Joseph Ratzinger (BENEDICT XVI), The Message of Fatima, www.vatican.va

Reparations are needed, and thus, one can see how the future of the world is dependent largely upon Catholics since only they receive valid Communion (one may also include the Orthodox who are deemed to retain a valid Eucharist, so long as the other stipulations are met.)

Question: Doesn't the Antichrist come right before the return of Jesus in Glory? You seem to indicate that there are two more antichrists...

I have answered this question in part in The Coming Ascension and more thoroughly in my book, The Final Confrontation. But let me quickly lay out the big picture: •St. John speaks of a Beast and a False Prophet who arise before the "thousand year" reign or Era of Peace.

- They are captured and "thrown alive into the lake of fire" (Rev 19:20) and
- Satan is chained for a "thousand years" (Rev 20:2).
- Toward the end of the thousand year period (Rev 20:3, 7), Satan is released and sets out to "deceive the nations... Gog and Magog" (Rev 20:7-8).
- They surround the camp of the saints in Jerusalem, but fire comes down from heaven to consume Gog and Magog (Rev 20:9). Then, The Devil who had led them astray was thrown into the pool of fire and sulfur, where the beast and the false prophet were. (Rev 20:10).

The Beast and the False Prophet already "were" in the lake of fire. In this regard, St. John's Revelation seems to put forward a basic chronology that is also affirmed in the writings of the early Church Fathers, placing the appearance of an individual antichrist before the Era of Peace:

But when this Antichrist shall have devastated all things in this world, he will reign for three years and six months, and sit in the temple at Jerusalem; and then the Lord will come... sending this man and those who follow him into the lake of fire; but bring in for the righteous the times of the kingdom, that is, the rest, the hallowed seventh day. -St. Irenaeus of Lyons, Fragments, Book V, Ch. 28, 2; from The Early Church Fathers and Other Works published in 1867.

Regarding the possibility of more than one antichrist, we read in St. John's letter:

Children, it is the last hour; and as you have heard that antichrist is coming, so now many antichrists have come... (1 Jn 2:18)

Affirming this teaching, Cardinal Ratzinger (Pope Benedict XVI) said,

As far as the antichrist is concerned, we have seen that in the New Testament he always assumes the lineaments of contemporary history. He cannot be restricted to any single individual. One and the same he wears many masks in each generation. - Dogmatic Theology, Eschatology 9, Johann Auer and Joseph Ratzinger, 1988, p. 199-200

Again, because of the multi-dimensional levels of Scripture, we must always be open to the possibility that Scripture is being fulfilled in ways that we cannot comprehend. Thus, Jesus says to be prepared always, for He will come "like a thief in the night."

Question: You recently wrote in Signs From the Sky about Pegasus and an "illumination of conscience." Isn't Pegasus a new age symbol? And don't the new agers talk about a coming new age and a universal Christ consciousness?

Yes, they do. And now you see how subtle the enemy's plans are to distort the real and salvific plan of Christ. The word "antichrist" does not mean "opposite" of Christ, but against Christ. Satan does not try to deny God's existence, but rather, to distort it into a new reality, for example, that we are gods. This is the case with the new age. Perhaps what you have stated in your question builds even more the case for a genuine spiritual "era of peace" established by God, as we see Satan trying to twist that real-ity into his own version. A "dark proof" one might say.

New agers believe in a coming "Age of Aquarius," an era of peace and harmony. Sounds like the Christian belief, doesn't it? But the difference is this: The new age teaches that, rather than this era being a time when there is a heightened consciousness of Jesus Christ as the one and only mediator between God and mankind, man becomes conscious that he is himself a god and one with the universe. Jesus, on the other hand, teaches that we are one with Him-not through a sudden inner awareness of divini-ty-but through faith and the acknowledgment of our sins which brings forth the Holy Spirit and the fruit associated with His presence. The new age teaches that

we will all move to a "higher consciousness" as our "inner force" unites with the "Cosmic Universal Force," uniting all in this cosmic "energy." Christians on the other hand speak of an age of unity of one heart, mind, and soul based on charity and union with the Divine Will.

Jesus told His followers to watch for signs in nature to precede His coming. That is, nature will only confirm as a "sign" what Jesus has already revealed in the Gospels. However, the new age goes beyond seeing nature and creation as a sign, and rather looks for "secret" or "hidden knowledge." This is also known as "gnosticism," which the Church condemns and has fought against throughout the centuries. And thus, new agers look to the constellation Pegasus rather than to the Gospel for that secret knowledge which will raise them to new levels of consciousness and godlike existence.

Indeed, the "illumination of conscience" God will send is not to raise mankind to godlike status, but to humble us and call us back to Himself. Yes, the difference here is a matter of "conscience," not consciousness.

Various forms of gnosticism are manifesting in our day with such phenomena as the video called "The Secret," the "Judas Gospel", the subtle deceptions of "Harry Potter," as well as the "vampire" phenomenon (see Michael D. O'Brien's fantastic article Twilight of the West). There is nothing subtle, however, about the "His Dark Materials" series of which "The Golden Compass" is the first movie based on the books.

Question: What do I tell my children about these days and what may be coming?

There are many controversial things Jesus said and did publicly, including denouncing the Pharisees and cleansing the temple with a whip. But according to Mark, Jesus spoke about the "end times" privately with just Peter, James, John, and Andrew (see Mk 13:3; cf. Matt 24:3). Perhaps it is because these were the Apostles who witnessed the Transfiguration (except for Andrew). They saw the astounding glory of Jesus, and so knew more than any other human beings the tremendous "end of the story" which awaits the world. Given this glorious preview, perhaps only they could handle at the time the knowledge of the "labor pains" which would precede His return.

Maybe we should imitate our Lord's wisdom on this when it comes to our children. Our little ones first and foremost need to know that tremendous "end of the story." They need to understand the "good news" and the big picture of how Jesus will return on the clouds to receive into the Kingdom all those who have said "yes" to Him with their lives. This is the primary message, the "Great Commission."

When our children grow into a personal relationship with Jesus, they have a deeper understanding and perception of the world and times they live in through the quiet activity of the Holy Spirit. As such, their questions, or distress with the sinful state of the world that they see around them will be an opportunity for you to share more deeply the "signs of the times." You can explain that just as a mother has to go through some pain in order to give birth to new life, so too does our world have to pass through a time of pain in order to be renewed. But the message is one of hope for new life! Ironically, I find that children who do have an authentic and living relationship with Our Lord often recognize more than we realize the dangers of our day, with a calm, confidence in the omnipotence of God.

Regarding the urgent message to "prepare", this is best explained to them by what you do to prepare. Your life should reflect a pilgrim mentality: a spirit of poverty resisting materialism, gluttony, drunkenness, and excessive consumption of television. In this way, your life says to your children, "This is not my home! I am preparing to spend eternity with God. My life, my actions, yes, the warp and woof of my day are centered on Him because He is everything to me." In this way, your life becomes a living eschatology—a witness of living in the present moment so as to dwell forever in the eternal moment. (Eschatology is the theology concerned with the final things.)

On a personal note, I have shared select writings with my older children who are in their early teens. Occasionally, they overhear me discussing my writings with my wife. And so, they have a basic understanding that we need to live in a state of preparedness as our Lord commanded us to. But that is not my central concern. Rather, it is that we as a family learn to love God and one another, and to love our neighbour, especially our enemies. For what good is it to know of coming events if I am devoid of love?

If I have the gift of prophecy and comprehend all mysteries and all knowledge... but do not have love, I am nothing. (1 Cor 13:2)

CONCLUSION

I have warned on this website several times that a spiritual tsunami of deception is sweeping through the world and that God has lifted the restrainer, thereby permitting mankind to follow its unrepentant heart.

For the time will come when people will not tolerate sound doctrine but, following their own desires and insatiable curiosity, will accumulate teachers and will stop listening to the truth and will be diverted to myths. (2 Tim 4:3-4)

Just as Noah required God's protection against the deluge, so too do we need God's protection in our day in order to ride this spiritual tsunami. Thus, He has sent us the new Ark, the Blessed Virgin Mary. She has always been recognized from the earliest of times as a

gift to the Church from God. She desires with her whole being to form us in the school of her heart so that we may become the sons and daughters of God built firmly upon her Son, Jesus, who is the Truth. The Rosary which she teaches us to pray is a great weapon against heresy according to her promises to those who pray it. I believe that without her help today, overcoming the deceptions and snares of darkness will be very difficult. She is the Ark of Protection. So pray the Rosary faithfully, especially with your children.

But foremost among our weapons against the pride and arrogance of the enemy is the childlike disposition of a heart which trusts in the Father and in the Holy Spirit teaching and leading us through the Catholic Church, which Christ Himself has built upon Peter.

Watch and pray. And listen to the Holy Father and those in union with Him.

Whoever listens to you listens to me. Whoever rejects you rejects me. And whoever rejects me rejects the one who sent me. (Luke 10:16)

In this way, you will be able to hear the voice of your Shepherd, Jesus Christ, among the din of deception which is perhaps louder and more dangerous now than in any other generation before us.

False messiahs and false prophets will arise, and they will perform signs and wonders so great as to deceive, if that were possible, even the elect. Behold, I have told it to you beforehand. So if they say to you, 'He is in the desert,' do not go out there; if they say, 'He is in the inner rooms,' do not believe it. For just as lightning comes from the east and is seen as far as the west, so will the coming of the Son of Man be. (Matt 24:24-27)

29) PEDRO REGIS (Brazil) From Signs and Wonders for Our Times, another good source of private revelation.

<http://www.sign.org/Pedroregisgreattribulations>

Bishop's Statement Regarding Pedro Regis

About the apparition that has been occurring in Anguera for a few years, I have to say that my attitude, to date, has been of prudence, I keep waiting for things to happen and observing them from faraway. I have not been present at any of such occurrences, but I know the family very well, and I have already talked to all of its members, including to Pedro, who declares to be visionary. I believe that if it is something actually true, it will continue, getting more and more real. If it is not, just like many other cases, it will fade away. I think that the most important thing is to really have such prudence and not allow to become fanatic.

It is also good that we state that this is nothing against Our Lady. We devotedly love Our Lady, who is the Mother of Jesus, Mother of the Church and our Mother, for this reason, we do not need miracles, nor apparitions for us to believe in Our Lady. Both in Fatima and in Lourdes there was a lot of opposition, but the truth prevailed, and today, both places are considered as great centers of faith. There are many miracles. I would not say physical miracles, but rather miracles of conversion, even the conversion of physicians who did not believe. I have already reached the conclusion that, from the pastoral point of view, the meeting in Angüera is valid, because it has been doing good. I believe that many conversions have occurred.

Don Silvério Albuquerque

(Former Bishop for the Archdiocese of Feira de Santana)

Messages to Pedro Regis on Great Tribulations

Great Tribulations

December 3, 1988: Message 110

Dear Sons and Daughters, soon, there will be three consecutive Days of darkness that not even science will know how to explain. All of you will suffer much in these days. I promise to all who are at my side that they will not lack light. I ask you to always keep candles blessed by a priest in your house....

January 18, 2007: Message 2787

Pay attention to the signs of God. The day will come when the earth loses its natural movement; the sun will become dark and nothing will be like it was before.

March 16, 1993: Message 612

Dear Sons and Daughters, if there is no conversion, the wrath of God will come upon you, so be converted, be converted, be converted. All the means of communication that work to destroy the plans of God will be laid waste by the wrath of God which will come as a great bolt of lightning and everything will be destroyed

January 15, 2005: Message 2470

Dear Sons and Daughters, an immense ball of fire will come leaving a great desert. Screams and laments will be heard on all sides. It is the hour of The Lord.

February 12, 2005: Message 2482

Dear Sons and Daughters, the wrath of God will come. His name takes its origin from a plant from a long way off. (Rev 8:11 The name of the star is called Wormwood; and a third of the waters became wormwood, and many men died from the waters, because they were made bitter. Wormwood is native to the Mediterranean region of Europe and Asia where it grows in dry, rocky waste places. This is a truly bitter plant.)

September 3, 2005: Message 2570

Dear Sons and Daughters, A great mountain will fall to the ground.

June 22, 2006: Message 2597, given in Maceio

Dear Sons and Daughters, these are the times of the great tribulations. Humanity will pass through great trials. The earth will be shaken and mountains will fall apart. Continents will move, and cities will be dragged into the sea....

Messages to Pedro Regis on the Pope and the Church

The Pope and the Church

March 26, 2005: Message 2501

Dear Sons and Daughters, the land of the Queen will be surprised and its enemies will cause great destruction. The land of the Savior must suffer much, but when it feels defeat it will defend itself with weapons that spread fire in the sky. The king will hurriedly leave his house, but must pass through blood flowing in his palace.

March 29, 2005: Message 2502

Dear Sons and Daughters, friends of the king unite against him, but God will severely punish them for their betrayal and because they opened the door for the assassins to enter. The city of the seven hills will fall. The day will come when the king will leave his home to dwell in another country.

January 5, 2008: Message 2939 from Our Lady of Peace, Anguera

Dear Sons and Daughters, a war will explode on Rome and there will be few survivors. He who is against Christ will bring suffering and sorrow to all Europe. The throne of Peter will be empty. Tears of pain and weeping of lamentations will be seen in the Church.

May 13, 2008: Message 2996 from Our Lady of Peace

Dear Sons and Daughters, ... Now is the time I foretold to you in the past. ...A man clothed in white will be persecuted and killed. The faithful will have to weep and lament on the feast of a great martyr. ...

May 22, 2008: Message 3000 from Our Lady of Peace

Dear Sons and Daughters, ... The day will come when men will be obliged to deny the real presence of Jesus in the Eucharist. The faithful will be threatened and taken to court. There will be a great persecution against the church. It will be a time of great pain for the faithful. Many of the consecrated will back out from fear. The enemy will conquer in many places, but the final victory belongs to The Lord....

June 24, 2008: Message 3014 from Our Lady of Peace, Anguera, Bahia, Brazil

Dear Sons and Daughters, the revolt of many consecrated persons will cause great suffering for the Church. The heart of the Church will be wounded by a great schism. The work of the devil will cause many consecrated souls to go away from the truth....

August 29, 2008: Message 3046 from Our Lady of Peace, Anguera, Bahia, Brazil

Dear Sons and Daughters, bend your knees in prayer for the Church of My Jesus. The one who could have been Peter will become Judas. He will open the doors for the enemy and will make men and women of faith suffer....

September 9, 2008: Message 3051 from Our Lady of Peace, Anguera, Bahia, Brazil

Dear Sons and Daughters, pray for the Church of My Jesus. Europe will rise up against the Church. It will reject the truth and cause great suffering to a successor of Peter....

December 19, 2008: Message 3096 from Our Lady of Peace, Anguera, Bahia, Brazil

Dear Sons and Daughters, the day will come when there will be few men and women of faith. The church will be without Peter, and many will follow their own thoughts....

December 23, 2008: Message 3098 from Our Lady of Peace, given in Maceió, Brazil

Dear Sons and Daughters, ... The Church of My Jesus will carry a heavy cross. The day will come when there will be two thrones, but only on one will be the true successor of Peter. It will be a time of great spiritual confusion for the Church. Stay with the truth. Listen to what I say and remain firm in the faith....

Messages to Pedro Regis About The United States: 2005-2010

Arizona

June 28, 2005, Message 2541

Dear Sons and Daughters, be meek and humble of heart, for this is the only way you can attain salvation. Intensify your prayers for peace in the world and for the conversion of sinners. The land beloved by the Mother who lived to help the poor will live moments of profound affliction. I am your sorrowful Mother and I suffer because of what awaits you. A fire will fall in Arizona. A man will be taken against his will and many will have to weep and lament. Pray. This is the message I give you in the name of the most Holy Trinity. Thank you for permitting me to reunite you here once more. I bless you in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Spirit. Amen. Be at peace.

California and Western USA

February 2, 2010, Message 3274 from Our Lady, Queen of Peace, Anguera, Bahia, Brazil

Dear Sons and Daughters, don't get away from prayer. Seek your strength from Him Who is your one and only Savior. Humanity has become unfaithful to its Creator and lives far from the truth. Humanity is going like the blind leading the blind and will encounter destruction which people have prepared with their own hands. I encourage you to testify that you belong to The Lord. Death will go through Asia and My poor children will weep and lament. Waters will rise and humanity will live moments of pain. California will face a heavy cross. The ground will rise and the mountains will descend. I suffer because of what will come to My poor children. Pray. Pray. Pray. This is the message I give you today in the name of the Most Holy Trinity. Thank you for permitting Me to reunite you here once more . I bless you in the name of The Father, and of The Son, and of The Holy Spirit. Amen. Be at peace.

April 13, 2010, Message 3306 from Our Lady, Queen of Peace, given in Linhares, RJ. Brazil

Dear Sons and Daughters, I am your Mom and I come to call you to conversion. Don't stay stopped in sin, but return to Him Who is your one true Savior. Don't lose heart. My Jesus is at your side and you have nothing to fear. I encourage you to be as Jesus in everything. Your sincere and courageous testimony will attract My poor distant children. Those who live in the land of riches will experience a heavy cross. The earth will shake and death will be present. They will drink the bitter cup of sorrow. In the west, near the Pacific, shouts and wailing will be heard. Bend your knees in prayer. Whoever is with The Lord will never experience defeat. Forward without fear. This is the message I transmit to you today in the name of The Most Holy Trinity. Thank you for permitting Me to reunite you here once more. I Bless you in the name of The Father, of The Son, and of The Holy Spirit. Amen. Be at peace.

San Francisco

September 7, 2007, Message 2886 from Our Lady

Dear Sons and Daughters, shouts for help will be heard in San Francisco and the same sorrowful things will be heard in Pakistan. Bend your knees in prayer. Don't get away from prayer. Assume your true role as Christians and don't let the flame of faith within you go out. I am your Mom and I know what awaits you. I love you as you are, but I need your sincere and courageous yes, for this is the only way that I can transform you and lead you to Him Who is your one and only Savior. This is the message I transmit to you today in the name of The Most Holy Trinity. Thank you for permitting Me to reunite you here once more. I bless you in the name of The Father, and of The Son, and of The Holy Spirit. Amen. Be at peace.

May 26, 2007, Message 2842

Dear Sons and Daughters, courage. Don't lose heart. God is present in your midst. Confide in His merciful love and all will come out okay for you. I am your mom and I come from heaven to call you to holiness. Don't live in sin. Know that the things of this world are not for you. Humanity is living in strong tensions and people are going as the blind leading the blind. God is in a hurry. Be converted quickly. Something great will happen in San Francisco and will be repeated in Mato Grosso. Pray. Bend your knees in prayer. Behold, now is the time of great trials for mankind. Tell everyone that I don't come from heaven as a joke. Accept My appeals and change your lives. This is the message that I transmit to you in the name of The Most Holy Trinity. Thank you for permitting Me to reunite you here one more time. I bless you in the name of The Father, and of The Son, and of The Holy Spirit. Amen. Be in peace.

Los Angeles

August 27, 2005, Message 2567

Dear Sons and Daughters, your true liberation is in Jesus. Return to Him Who sees what is hidden and knows you by name. Bend your knees in prayer. The famous Los Angeles will live moments of dread. Oh men and women, be converted. Where do you want to go? Know that your salvation is in Jesus. Only in Him will you have comfort and peace. Forward. This is the message I give you in the name of the Most Holy Trinity. Thank you for permitting me to reunite you here once more. I bless you in the name of The Father, and of The Son, and of The Holy Spirit. Amen. Be at peace.

December 17, 2005, Message 2616

Dear Sons and Daughters, pray. Humanity needs peace and you can contribute so that peace reigns in the hearts of men and women. Israel won't take long before it encounters a great suffering. France will grieve the death of its children and Los Angeles will be shaken. Behold the difficult times for humanity. Be converted and return to Him Who is your Way, Truth, and Life. Terrorists are preparing something painful for mankind. England will suffer. Georgia will also suffer a heavy cross. Remain firm on the way I have pointed out for you. Great pain will come to Alaska. I am your Mom and I am at your side. A swift bird shall fall. Don't just cross your arms. Forward. This is the message I give you in the name of the Most Holy Trinity. Thank you for permitting me to reunite you here once more. I bless you in the name of The Father, and of The Son, and of The Holy Spirit. Amen. Be at peace.

January 3, 2006, Message 2624

Dear Sons and Daughters, do your best in the mission confided to you. If you live your faith faithfully, The Lord will reward you generously. Open your hearts to My call. Don't stand still. Tomorrow belongs to The Lord. Do today what you have to do. Humanity has gone away from its Creator and is heading on the path of destruction. Return quickly. The famous Los Angeles will mourn the death of its sons. China will stumble and a great punishment will come. Oh, men and women. Where do you want to go to. Seek the Lord. He loves you and awaits you with open arms. This is the message I give you today in the name of the Most Holy Trinity. Thank you for permitting me to bring you here once more. I bless you in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Spirit. Amen. Be at peace.

Manhattan

December 1, 2007, Message from Our Lady of Peace, 2924

Dear Sons and Daughters, open your hearts to My Jesus. Let His grace transform and sanctify you. My Jesus is your absolute Good and He knows each one of you by name. Confide in Him and you will be great in faith. Humanity needs your public and courageous witness. Know, all of you, that now is a good time for your conversion. Don't cross your arms. God is in a hurry. Get closer to prayer. Don't stay stuck in sin. My Lord hopes for much from you. Enemies will enter Manhattan and My poor children will carry a heavy cross. Don't back out. I will speak to My Jesus for you. This is the message I transmit to you today in the name of The Most Holy Trinity. Thank you for permitting Me to reunite you here once more. I bless you in the name of The Father, and of The Son, and of The Holy Spirit. Amen. Be at peace.

Philadelphia

April 7, 2007, Message 2821

Dear Sons and Daughters, bend your knees in prayer. Humanity needs peace, but men and women are on the track of self-destruction. Don't go away from Jesus. He is your only true Savior. Without Him you can do nothing. Those who dwell in Philadelphia will live moments of great difficulties. Terror will come. Poison will spread and will contaminate many of My poor children. I suffer for what is coming to you. Pray. Pray. Pray. This is the message that I transmit to you in the name of The Most Holy Trinity. Thank you for permitting Me to reunite you here one more time. I bless you in the name of The Father, and of The Son, and of The Holy Spirit. Amen. Be in peace.

Tampa

October 21, 2006, Message 2749

Dear Sons and Daughters, tell everybody that now is a time of grace. Do not let the flame of grace go out within you. The Lord wants to save you. Do not live withdrawn from His sanctifying grace. Humanity is sick because of sin. Accept the message of salvation from My Jesus. Give testimony of your faith and be good one with another. Humanity will carry a heavy cross. Terror will come to Tampa and Tumbes. Pray. Only by prayer will men encounter peace. Forward. This is the message I transmit to you today in the name of The Most Holy Trinity. Thank you for permitting Me to reunite you here once more. I bless you in the name of The Father, and of The Son, and of The Holy Spirit. Amen. Be in peace.

East Coast

September 10, 2005, Message 2573

Dear Sons and Daughters, do your best in the mission The Lord has entrusted to you. Now is the time of the great spiritual battle. Be strong. Humanity is heading towards the abyss of destruction, and the moment has come for you to be converted. Turkey will experience great pain. Great will be the suffering for many of My poor children. Don't get away from prayer. It will be on the east coast. A giant wave will cause great destruction. The eagle will suffer again. This is the message I give you in the name of the Most Holy Trinity. Thank you for permitting me to reunite you here once more. I bless you in the name of The Father, and of The Son, and of The Holy Spirit. Amen. Be at peace.

Coast Of The Gulf

March 18, 2010, Message 3294 from Our Lady, Queen of Peace, Anguera BA. Brazil

Dear Sons and Daughters, have confidence, faith, and hope. God is at your side. Confide in Him and you will be victorious. I ask you to keep on praying. Pray for the realization of My plans. I have more noble things to reveal to you. Pay attention and listen to the voice of God. Be docile to His call to conversion. Humanity is sick and need to be healed. I come from heaven to show you the way to good and holiness. Don't back out. Death will pass on the coast of the Gulf, and will leave a great trail of destruction. I am your sorrowful Mother and I suffer because of your sufferings. Courage. Don't let the flame of faith fail within you. This is the message I transmit to you today in the name of The Most Holy Trinity. Thank you for permitting Me to reunite you here once more. I Bless you in the name of The Father, of The Son, and of The Holy Spirit. Amen. Be at peace.

Messages Given Through Pedro Regis About Satanic Attacks Upon The Priesthood And The Eucharist

What Satan Is Attacking

August 19, 1989. Message 199

Be filled with courage, for I am the Mother of Hope and Queen of Peace. Come to me, my children, for I desire to take all of you together to My Son Jesus, present in all the tabernacles of the world. Jesus is present in the Eucharistic Sacrament to help you construct this union and give you an example of how to love with complete self-giving. It is not uncommon in your lives for two or three or more persons who love to become separated. I am referring to persons who leave their native land to seek their livelihood in distant lands. When they leave, those who remain cry for those who are leaving. Those who are going leave a simple present or photo so those who remain have a reminder. A testimony is a lesson of love at the hour of departure.

The Lord Jesus Christ, perfect God and perfect man, doesn't leave you a symbol, but rather the reality of Himself. Christ is not far from you. He goes to The Father, but remains among men. He does not leave a simple keepsake. He is really present in the Eucharist, body and blood, soul and divinity under the appearances of bread and wine. The Eucharistic Heart of Jesus will do great things in you. Be docile. Sin no more. Be always in the state of Grace. Thank you for permitting me to reunite you here once more. I bless you in the name of The Father, and of The Son, and of The Holy Spirit. Amen. Be at peace.

Attack On the Priesthood By Scandals

May 29, 1995. Message 960

Dear Sons and Daughters, pray for the church of My Son which is internally divided and in danger of losing the true faith. Satan has managed to penetrate the interior of the church causing great divisions, scandals, envy and dragging a great number of consecrated souls to the path of error. Pray! I repeat, pray! Pray for the Holy Father, for he will suffer much. He already feels the abuse and abandonment of many of his closest collaborators. Pray for Him and all the church. What I have foretold will happen. This is the message that I transmit to you in the name of The Most Holy Trinity. Thank you for permitting Me to reunite you here once more. I bless you in the name of The Father, and of The Son, and of The Holy Spirit. Amen. Be at peace.

December 14, 1999. Message 1673

Dear Sons and Daughters, the peace of The Lord be with you. I come from Heaven to tell you that this is the time of your courageous public testimony. I ask you to be attentive, for now is the time of the great tribulations. Humanity is now living in its most difficult

moment and only those who pray will remain in the faith. The devil has managed to contaminate many of My poor children, leading them to the way of sin. Even inside My Church He has deceived many consecrated persons. Pray. From now on you will see great scandals in the Church. What I foretold in the past is about to happen. Remain firm in the Grace of The Lord. He will save you. This is the message that I transmit to you in the name of The Most Holy Trinity. Thank you for permitting Me to reunite you here once more. I bless you in the name of The Father, and of The Son, and of The Holy Spirit. Amen. Be at peace.

February 12, 2008. Message 2955 from Our Lady of Peace, Anguera

Dear Sons and Daughters, the devil will persecute the chosen ones of God and many will fall. There will be great scandals and many will have their faith shaken. The day will come when there will be no more respect for the ministers of The Lord and the contempt for the house of God will be more than in your days. I come from heaven to encourage you. Even with these problems, often without answers, don't lose heart. As I have said in the past, in the end victory will belong to The Lord. Just pray. This is the message that I transmit to you in the name of The Most Holy Trinity. Thank you for permitting Me to reunite you here one more time. I bless you in the name of The Father, and of The Son, and of The Holy Spirit. Amen. Be in peace.

Attack On The Eucharist / Denial Of The Real Presence

August 13, 1988. Message 66

My beloved Sons and Daughters. My church is in darkness. My adversary is working always more clearly against the Holy Catholic Church. Today a great number of priests who celebrate the Eucharist no longer believe. Many deny the real presence of My Son Jesus, and others restrict it to the moment of the celebration of the Holy Mass or reduce it to just a spiritual or symbolic presence. The church of Christ is overshadowed by the smoke of satan. He darkens the thoughts and intelligence of many of you, my dear sons, leading you to deceit, mistrust, pride, and apathy, and through these, darkens the Holy Church of God. You all should know that the church is a place of great respect, for God, Who made Himself man, dwells there day and night. Bishops and priests of the Holy Church of God, help all my poor children flee from sin and live in the grace and love of God. I encourage and bless all of you in the name of The Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Spirit. Amen. Be at peace.

April 9, 1998. Message 1409

Dear Sons and Daughters, know that My Son Jesus suffers greatly because of men and women. I invite you to sincere repentance of all your sins. Know that My Son is rich in mercy and wants to pardon you. Open your hearts. Today remember the institution of the Eucharist and the priesthood. Because these sacraments are a great force for the Church of My Son, satan has tried to destroy them in every possible way. See how many sacrileges are committed against the Eucharist. See how many scandals involve priests. The great plan of the devil is to end the Eucharist and destroy the true meaning of the consecrated life. By accepting false doctrine, many will say that Jesus is just symbolically present, and with this the devil will drag a great number of consecrated people and faithful into error. Now is the time of great confusion. Whoever listens to Me will never be deceived. Be careful. Pray. Love the truth and be like Jesus in everything. My Son is really in the Eucharist, body and blood, soul and divinity. Those who teach the contrary are sent by the antichrist. Pay attention. This is the message that I transmit to you in the name of The Most Holy Trinity. Thank you for permitting Me to reunite you here once more. I bless you in the name of The Father, and of The Son, and of The Holy Spirit. Amen. Be at peace.

April 4, 2000. Message 1721

Dear Sons and Daughters, sin has penetrated the heart of My poor children, bringing them to a sad spiritual blindness. Contamination has even entered into the heart of My Church. Today many of My consecrated souls no longer accept true doctrine. They have even come to deny what the successor of Peter, Pope John Paul II is saying. The number of those who celebrate a Eucharist they no longer believe in is increasing daily. Apostasy has become clear within the Church and so My poor children go to false doctrines. Your time has come. Be defenders of the truth. Don't let anything nor anyone take you away from the merciful love of Jesus. What prophets announced in times gone by is now being fulfilled. I ask you to pay attention. Belong to The Lord. Forward with courage. This is the message that I transmit to you in the name of The Most Holy Trinity. Thank you for permitting Me to reunite you here once more. I bless you in the name of The Father, and of The Son, and of The Holy Spirit. Amen. Be at peace.

March 20, 2008. Message 2973 from Our Lady of Peace

Dear Sons and Daughters, bend your knees in prayer for the Church of My Jesus. Know that from now on there will be more contempt for the sacraments, and the ministers of God will be despised and persecuted. The devil will manage to destroy many in sacred orders with scandals that will shake the faith of many men and women. Rebellion will be declared against the true teachings of the Church and the successor of Peter will carry a heavy cross. They will attack the sacrament of the Eucharist with great fury, causing many to lose the faith in the real presence of My Jesus. The Church will lose its brilliance in many places and many will be as blind leading the blind. What I am saying must be taken seriously. The Church of My Jesus is heading towards many trials in the future, and few consecrated persons will remain firmly in the truth. Pray. Pray. Pray. The Lord will conquer. Hear Him. This is the message that I transmit to you in the name of The Most Holy Trinity. Thank you for permitting Me to reunite you here one more time. I bless you in the name of The Father, and of The Son, and of The Holy Spirit. Amen. Be in peace.

May 22, 2008. Message 3000 from Our Lady of Peace

Dear Sons and Daughters, I am the Queen of Peace. I am the Mother of God the Son and your Mother. Know that your true happiness is in Jesus. Lovingly receive the gospel of My Jesus and let His grace transform your lives. Humanity lost peace because men rejected the Love of God. I ask you to be at My side. Humanity runs great risks and I come from heaven to help you. Listen to Me with attention. Humbly embrace My appeals and I will lead you to a high peak of holiness. Don't get away from prayer. Keep firmly on the way I have pointed out. Love the truth and defend it. Firmly believe in all that I have announced to you during all these years. I come to keep you in the truth. Don't let false ideologies take you away from the truth. The day will come when men will be obliged to deny the real presence of Jesus in the Eucharist. The faithful will be threatened and taken to court. There will be a great persecution against the church. It will be a time of great pain for the faithful. Many of the consecrated will back out from fear. The enemy will conquer in many places, but the final victory belongs to The Lord. Be strong and firm in the faith. Don't let this great treasure, the faith, disappear from your hearts. I will ask My Son Jesus to sustain you with His grace. Forward. This is the message I transmit to you today in the name of The Most Holy Trinity. Thank you for permitting Me to reunite you here once more. I bless you in the name of The Father, and of The Son, and of The Holy Spirit. Amen. Be at peace.

Messages to Pedro Regis about Japan

April 28, 2005. Number 2515. A giant earthquake will befall Japan such as has never been seen in all its history.

August 2, 2005. Japan will live moments of anguish, but the worst is yet to come.

December 31, 2005. Japan will drink the bitter cup of suffering.

March 4, 2006. Japan will drink the bitter cup of pain.

February 5, 2010. Number 3275. It will happen in Japan and will be repeated in Paraiba. Shouts of despair will be heard on all sides.

March 16, 2010. Number 3293. Asia will shudder and there will be great suffering for My poor children.

March 20, 2010. Number 3295. A megaquake will shake Japan and My poor children will weep and lament. Greater pain never existed. I suffer because of what is waiting for you.

April 17, 2010. Number 3307. A great destruction will be seen in Japan.

May 29, 2010. Number 3325. Japan will suffer and the pain will be great for My poor children.

October 28, 2010. Number 3392. Death will pass through Japan and will leave a great trial of destruction.

February 15, 2011. Number 3440. Akita (Japan) will drink the bitter cup of pain.

3.932 - Message of Our Lady, delivered at Marechal Deodoro/AL, delivered on January 28, 2014 transmitted in 28/01/2014

Dear children, put your trust and hope in the Lord. Trust completely in His power and you will be saved. Your capacity is limited, but the power of God is infinite. Penetrate the infinite love of the Lord, for only thus will you be capable of love and forgiveness. Humankind is ill and needs to be cured. In the love of the Lord lies your true liberty and salvation. I came from Heaven to take you to Heaven. Do not hold back. God is in a hurry. The future of humankind will be painful for men have separated themselves from the Creator. You are moving toward a great tribulation. In the great shipwreck of faith, only the faithful will be saved. Seek Jesus. He loves you and awaits you with open arms. Courage. I will plead with my Jesus for you. Go forward. This is the message which I bring to you today in the name of the Most Holy Trinity. Thank you for allowing me to gather you here once again. I give you my blessing in the name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit. Amen. Peace be with you.

3.933 - Message of Our Lady, delivered on January 30, 2014 transmitted in 30/01/2014

Dear children, the future of the Church will be marked by tribulation and death. The ones chosen to defend the truth will deny it, and a great crisis of faith will spread throughout the world. The onslaught of the devil will cause great spiritual damage to the Church. Pray. Trust in Jesus. He has the power to transform everything. After all the suffering, a great victory will come for the Church. Seek strength in prayer, for only thus can you withstand the trials which are coming. I am your Mother and I came from Heaven to help you. Pay attention. Listen with attention to what I am telling you and do not separate yourselves from the truth. Courage. Whoever is with the Lord will never experience the weight of defeat. This is the message which I bring to you today in the name of the Most Holy Trinity. Thank you for allowing me to gather you here once again. I give you my blessing in the name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit. Amen. Peace be with you.

Flee from sin and serve the Lord with joy. Bend your knees in prayer. You still have ahead of you many long years of difficult trials, but the elect of the Lord will be protected. I know your needs and I will plead with my Jesus for you. When you feel tempted, call

upon Jesus. Be alert. The devil is strong and knows how to fool you. Seek strength in the words of my Son Jesus. Go forward without fear. Tomorrow will be better. This is the message which I bring you today in the name of the Most Holy Trinity. Thank you for allowing me to bring you together here once again. I give you my blessing in the name of the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit. Amen. Peace be with you.

3.939 - Message of Our Lady, delivered on February 13, 2014 transmitted in 13/02/2014

Dear children, give your very existence to the Lord. Offer your works to the Lord and He will bless you and bless your works as well. The laborer sows and God multiplies the seed. Open your hearts to the Lord and He will cause your talents to grow. The talents which the Lord gives you may not be saved for yourself alone, but you should use them to benefit your brothers who are separated from grace. The light of God which is within you should shine for those who are lost in the shadows of sin. Humanity will be surprised by sorrowful events. Those who are far from the Lord will scream for help, but for many it will be too late. I suffer because of what is coming for you. Seek strength in prayer, in the words of my Jesus and in the Eucharist. If you do this, you will find strength for your way. Go forward. This is the message which I bring to you today in the name of the Most Holy Trinity. Thank you for allowing me to bring you together here once again. I give you my blessing in the name of the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit. Amen. Peace be with you.

3.942 - Message of Our Lady, delivered in Riberão Pires/SP, delivered on February 19, 2014 transmitted in 19/02/2014

Dear children, open your hearts to the Lord and give Him your very existence. Do not lose hope. God is in control of everything. There will be no defeat for my chosen ones. Humanity walks under clouds of sin, but the Lord will transform the Earth and all will live joyfully. That which the Lord has prepared for His elect is something human eyes have never seen. Have trust, faith and hope. Nothing is lost. Be filled with love for the Lord and everything will be well with you. Do not be afraid. I am your Mother and I came from Heaven to help you. Be docile to the action of the Holy Spirit. Accept the Gospel of my Jesus and witness everywhere that you belong only to Jesus. I do not want to obligate you, for you have free will, but pay attention to my appeals. You still have ahead of you long years of difficult trials. Those who remain faithful until the end will experience great joy. Go forward without fear. This is the message which I bring to you today in the name of the Most Holy Trinity. Thank you for allowing me to gather you here once again. I give you my blessing in the name of the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit. Amen. Peace be with you.

30) Terrorist Bombings of Subways & Trains

Because You Kill the Unborn (locutions.org)

Jan 28th, 2012

Mary

Before a storm breaks the clouds gather and all know that a storm is coming. The quality of the clouds even reveals the power of the storm, little or great.

The Hiddenness of Evil

But this will not be the way with the coming events. There will be no clear signs because they will depend on the hidden decisions of men. Evil works in hiding, so that the effects cannot be prepared for and the greatest possible damage is inflicted. This is the pattern - sudden surprises, catching people off guard. I speak to reveal what is hidden, so that all who listen and heed my words are protected.

The Prime Targets

What attracts evil? What are the prime targets? What will cause the greatest panics and draw the biggest headlines? Where do crowds gather, making people easy targets? These questions are the ones usually asked. Evil has another set of questions. Who is at my disposal? Whom do I control? Whom can I use now and who will be available later? What is the overall plan?

America's Wrong Response

After 9/11, America said "We will rebuild and we will kill those who killed us". It did not say "We must repent because we ourselves have killed millions of our unborn citizens". When destruction happens again I want you to say, "Let us cleanse our nation of the death of abortion". Otherwise, it need to happen a third time until you finally get the message. You are the greatest murderers of your own citizens.

New York was the first site and New York will be the second site. Then it will spread to other cities, more quickly than anyone could imagine, until many of the largest cities are struck. The focus will be the trains and subways. There great confusion happens immediately and people quickly panic.

After these series of strikes, many will live in fear and normal life will be greatly disrupted, out of all proportion to the power of the terrorists who have maximized the damage they inflicted. With a small number of people and a small amount of explosives, they will manage to cripple much of American life. What will be America's response? The political leaders will know what to say to enhance their importance. Civil leaders will respond to try to restore a normal routine. But will anyone cry out - "Do you not see? Because we kill the unborn, God has lifted his protecting hand from a country that used to keep his laws." Comment: More Americans were aborted in September 11, 2001 (about 4000) than were killed in the Twin Towers (about 3000). Mary points out the connection but America never got the message.

NOTE: One must distinguish between God's ordaining will and His permitting will. Ordaining will is something that He truly wants to happen. Permitting will is often a misfortune or even evil that God permits for the greater good. Recall St. Augustine who stated that God does not cause evil but He can cause that good can come from it (evil).

We reap what we sow says the bible. Since we have voted in politicians who make laws permitting evil like abortion, do not be surprised that we too will become victims of violent crimes such as Sept. 11th or the future bombings of the subways and trains in the USA as the above prophecy clearly states. We seal our own fate as long as abortion is allowed by law which is diametrically opposed to God's law, ie. Hacking a baby's head off in the womb. As of July 7th, 2013, this atrocity of the subway bombings has not happened yet and my understanding of God's mercy and prophecy in general is that this does not have to happen. We can change it if reparation and corrective action is taken.

If we permit abortion inside the womb against God's commands then eventually we will experience "abortion" outside the womb and we will become the victims of atrocities such as subway bombings. We have already been warned with the bombing of the Boston Marathon in April 2013. I can easily imagine that this was a "trial run" by Muslim extremists to see how our society will react.

31) Sharon Fitzpatrick - Pana Illinois - <http://www.petalsfromheaven.com/>

"These messages have been received since October, 1988, by a prayer group in Pana, Illinois, which is dedicated to Our Lady. The messages are being received by 'inner locution' through a woman who is a member of this prayer group. The prayer group firmly believes in the authenticity of the messages, and that they are being directly related to us by Our Most Blessed Mother."

Message to Sharon Fitzpatrick December 13, 2012

MY PRECIOUS CHILDREN,

IT IS WITH GREAT JOY THAT I GREET YOU. IT IS A DAY TO COME TOGETHER AS FRIENDS AND YOU ARE TRUE FRIENDS OF JESUS. JESUS HAD FEW WHO LOVED HIM DURING HIS TIME ON EARTH. EVIL WAS RAMPANT AT THAT TIME AS WELL. YET MY SON CAME INTO THE WORLD TO SAVE ALL. THE TIME IS NOW EVEN WORSE THAN HE EXPERIENCED THEN. HE ENDURES THE WORST OF HIS PEOPLE - HE HAS ALREADY DIED FOR THE SALVATION OF MANKIND. SO WHAT IS TO BE HIS PLAN NOW. THERE MUST BE LOVE, FORGIVENESS AND MERCY. HE WILL COME ONCE MORE TO SAVE MANKIND.

YOU ARE BLESSED TO BE A PART OF THIS PLAN. HE WILL COME UNEXPECTED AND WITHOUT NOTICE. THE ANGELS WILL NOT ANNOUNCE HIS TIME, BUT WILL ACCOMPANY HIM AS HE STANDS BEFORE ALL CREATURES. FROM THE YOUNGEST TO THE OLDEST, ALL WILL KNOW HIM. (Note: Sounds like The Warning) SOME WILL BE TERRIFIED AND TRY DESPERATELY TO ESCAPE HIS EYE. BUT NO MAN WILL ESCAPE HIS APPEARANCE AND THOSE WHO HAVE PREPARED WILL EXPERIENCE THE ULTIMATE OF JOY.

I TELL YOU ONCE MORE, THAT YOU HAVE BEEN PREPARED AND YOU HAVE PERSEVERED THROUGH THE TRIALS THAT HAVE COME DOWN UPON YOU. THOSE WHO HAVE COME INTO UNITY - TRUE UNITY WILL REAP IN ABUNDANCE THE GRACE OF HIS COMING. YOU MY CHILDREN SHALL SEE HIM WITH AWE AND YOU WILL BE GREETED BY HIM AS HIS TRUE FRIENDS AND HIS SMILE SHALL TELL YOU, YOU ARE HIS CHOSEN. HE WILL CALL YOU TO HIS SIDE AND YOU WILL STAND WITH HIM AS ALL OTHERS SHALL SEE THEMSELVES FOR WHAT THEY ARE. SOME WILL REFUSE HIM EVEN THEN AND THEY SHALL PERISH WHILE THOSE WHO SEEK HIS LOVE AND MERCY SHALL OBTAIN IT AND BE WASHED CLEAN. HOW BEAUTIFUL WILL IT BE AT THIS MOMENT AND IT WILL BE TIME FOR THE NEW HEAVENS AND THE NEW EARTH.

MY LITTLE CHILDREN, I HAVE MUCH TO SAY TO YOU THIS DAY. I WATCH YOU AND TAKE IN YOUR LIVES AND WHAT YOU DO. LET YOUR HEARTS BE A GENTLE AND KIND PLACE WHERE OTHERS MAY COME TO FIND PEACE AND HOPE. YOU WILL GIVE THEM A TASTE OF WHAT THEY WILL FIND IN MY HEART. IT WILL BE YOUR KINDNESS THAT WILL DRAW THEM TO ME AND THUS I SHALL PREPARE THEM FOR JESUS. YOU HAVE FIRST COME TO ME THAT I BRING YOU TO MY SON. YOU ARE INTIMATE WITH HIM, SHARING HIS CROSS, ACCEPTING HIS LOVE AND MERCY. OH LITTLE CHILDREN, YOU HAVE BEEN GIVEN MUCH WISDOM AND YOU SEE THROUGH THE DARKNESS - YOU SEE THE TRUTH.

IT IS AN ADVENT OF GREAT CAUSE. THE WORLD SUFFERS FROM A LACK OF LOVE FOR GOD. WITHOUT GOD, THERE IS EMPTINESS AND EVIL COMES IN TO HARDEN HEARTS AND CONTAMINATE THE SOUL. THERE IS NO LIGHT WITHIN AND SO THERE IS NO WISDOM OR TRUTH. I HAVE YOU DEAR CHILDREN TO USE THIS ADVENT FOR THE CONVERSION OF SINNERS AND THE RESTORING OF HOPE FOR THE HOPELESS. YOUR ADVENT HAS BEEN GIVEN WEIGHT AND SHALL BE HELP FOR MANY.

I LOVE YOU MY PRECIOUS CHILDREN, I LOVE YOU. I AM HAPPY THAT YOU HAVE RESPONDED TO THE REQUESTS OF MY HEART. I LOVE YOU IN A TENDER AND SWEET WAY, THE WAY A MOTHER LOVES AND CARES FOR HER CHILDREN. TODAY I GIVE TO YOU A GIFT. I AROUSE IN YOU A NEW GRACE THAT SHALL SUSTAIN YOU UNTIL YOU COME TO JESUS AND STAND AT HIS SIDE. WITH THIS GIFT YOU WILL BE ABLE TO SHARE THIS GRACE WITH OTHERS. THEY SHALL NOT KNOW WHERE THIS GIFT HAS COME, BECAUSE YOU WILL SHARE IT FROM YOUR SOULS. YET WHEN THEY COME INTO THIS GRACE THEY WILL EXPERIENCE AN AWAKENING AND THEY TOO WILL LOOK FORWARD TO JESUS' COMING. IT IS NOT COMPLICATED, IT IS SIMPLE AND SWEET. IT IS SO SIMPLE THAT IT WILL HAPPEN AND AT FIRST BE UNNOTICED. THIS IS A GIFT BESET FOR YOU, BUT WILL GO TO MANY. REMAIN VERY HUMBLE DURING THIS TIME. YOU ARE BUT A VESSEL GOD HAS CHOSEN TO SHARE IN THE GREAT HAPPENINGS OF THIS TIME.

I LOVE YOU MY DEAR CHILDREN. YOU BRING TO MY HEART MUCH JOY - AND SO I SHALL GO TO EACH OF YOU AND GENTLY KISS EACH HEART AND EACH SOUL AS I BLESS YOU IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON, AND THE HOLY SPIRIT. TODAY ALSO I EMBRACE YOUR FAMILIES AND ALL THOSE YOU HOLD DEAR. THEY TOO SHALL RECEIVE A GIFT, EACH ONE TO THEIR OWN NEEDS. I WILL ALSO DRAW THEM ALL TO THE FEET OF THE FATHER AND THERE THEY SHALL BE PRONOUNCED HIS FOR ETERNITY.

BECAUSE YOU LOVE AND HONOR MY SON, HE SHALL PLACE ON YOU HIS BLESSING ALSO TOUCHING EACH HEART AND SOUL.

CONSIDER MY LOVES WHAT YOU HAVE RECEIVED THIS DAY, THAT YOU MAY PRAISE AND THANK GOD FOREVER, FOREVER, FOREVER.

Message to Sharon Fitzpatrick August 11, 2013

SUNDAY, AUGUST 11, 2013

MY DEAR, DEAR PRECIOUS LITTLE CHILDREN,

DARKNESS HAS OVERCOME YOU. YOU DO NOT SEE THE LIGHT - YOU CRY OUT JESUS, JESUS, BUT YOU WEEP BECAUSE YOU THINK HE DOES NOT HEAR. LITTLE CHILDREN, YOU TRY TO ACCEPT YOUR SUFFERINGS, YET THE EVIL ONES PURSUE THEIR PLAN TO DESTROY YOU. DO YOU BELIEVE THAT GOD IS ALL POWERFUL. DO YOU BELIEVE THAT HE IS ALL MERCIFUL. DO YOU BELIEVE THAT YOU ARE NOT ABANDONED. DESPITE STRUGGLE AFTER STRUGGLE YOU ADMIT YOUR WEAKNESS, BUT YOU BELIEVE.

THERE IS COMING A GLORIOUS LIGHT. THIS LIGHT SHALL OVERCOME THIS INTENSE DARKNESS AND YOU WILL SEE THE POWER OF GOD. YOU SHALL BE WITNESS TO HIS MOST BOUNTIFUL MERCY. YOU WILL GRASP THE LIGHT AND PRAISE SHALL FILL YOUR SOULS. BE THEN AWAITING YOUR LIGHT. ANTICIPATE ITS GLORY. I AM WITH YOU THROUGH IT ALL. I AM WITH YOU.

AS I EMBRACE YOU I BLESS YOU IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON, AND THE HOLY SPIRIT.

AS JESUS EMBRACES YOU, HE BLESSES YOU. IT IS FROM HIS HEART THAT SHALL COME THE LIGHT. IT IS FROM HIS HEART THAT SHALL COME HIS POWER. IT IS FROM HIS HEART THAT SHALL COME HIS DIVINE MERCY.

PRAISE BE TO GOD, NOW AND FOREVER - - AMEN.

Message to Sharon Fitzpatrick August 11, 2013

SUNDAY, AUGUST 11, 2013

MY DEAR, DEAR PRECIOUS LITTLE CHILDREN,

DARKNESS HAS OVERCOME YOU. YOU DO NOT SEE THE LIGHT - YOU CRY OUT JESUS, JESUS, BUT YOU WEEP BECAUSE YOU THINK HE DOES NOT HEAR. LITTLE CHILDREN, YOU TRY TO ACCEPT YOUR SUFFERINGS, YET THE EVIL ONES PURSUE THEIR PLAN TO DESTROY YOU. DO YOU BELIEVE THAT GOD IS ALL POWERFUL. DO YOU BELIEVE THAT HE IS ALL MERCIFUL. DO YOU BELIEVE THAT YOU ARE NOT ABANDONED. DESPITE STRUGGLE AFTER STRUGGLE YOU ADMIT YOUR WEAKNESS, BUT YOU BELIEVE.

THERE IS COMING A GLORIOUS LIGHT. THIS LIGHT SHALL OVERCOME THIS INTENSE DARKNESS AND YOU WILL SEE THE POWER OF GOD. YOU SHALL BE WITNESS TO HIS MOST BOUNTIFUL MERCY. YOU WILL GRASP THE LIGHT AND PRAISE SHALL FILL YOUR SOULS. BE THEN AWAITING YOUR LIGHT. ANTICIPATE ITS GLORY. I AM WITH YOU THROUGH IT ALL. I AM WITH YOU.

AS I EMBRACE YOU I BLESS YOU IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON, AND THE HOLY SPIRIT.

AS JESUS EMBRACES YOU, HE BLESSES YOU. IT IS FROM HIS HEART THAT SHALL COME THE LIGHT. IT IS FROM HIS HEART THAT SHALL COME HIS POWER. IT IS FROM HIS HEART THAT SHALL COME HIS DIVINE MERCY.

PRAISE BE TO GOD, NOW AND FOREVER - - AMEN.

Message to Sharon Fitzpatrick Nov.17, 2013

SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 17, 2013

MY DEAR, DEAR PRECIOUS LITTLE CHILDREN,

YOU HAVE SEEN THE WIND AND RAIN, HAIL AND OTHER DEVASTATING HAPPENINGS IN MANY OF YOUR AREAS. DO YOU SEE THE POWER OF GOD. LISTEN TO THE WIND IT HOWLS LIKE A WOUNDED ANIMAL. THE RAIN COMES FROM EVERY DIRECTION, HARD AND CHILLING. OH LITTLE ONES, YOU LIVE IN THE TIMES DESCRIBED FOR YOU IN THE HOLY BOOK. IT IS NOT THE END, BUT IT IS A TIME TO BE WELL PREPARED. JESUS IS COMING AMONGST YOU AND YOU WILL SEE THE CROSS AS IT STRETCHES FROM THE NORTH, SOUTH EAST AND WEST. OH CHILDREN, YOU LIVE IN A TIME THAT WILL BRING ABOUT THE NEW HEAVENS AND THE NEW EARTH. HOW BLESSED YOU ARE.

I KNOW THAT YOU AND THOSE YOU LOVE ARE SUFFERING MUCH. YET I BRING YOU HOPE AND ENCOURAGEMENT. YOUR CROWN IS YOUR PERSEVERANCE AND YOU SHALL HAVE YOUR CROWN.

LITTLE ONES, DO YOU SEE THAT AFTER THE STORM THERE COMES A PEACE. IT WILL COME FOR YOU AS YOU PERSEVERE. LIVE FOR GOD. BE FOR EACH OTHER, AND LOVE. LOVE ONE ANOTHER. IT IS YOUR TIME. IT IS GOD'S TIME. IT IS TIME.

WITH A BLESSING OF PUREST AND DEEPEST LOVE DO I BLESS YOU IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON, AND THE HOLY SPIRIT.

WITH A LOVE SO POWERFUL THAT THE WIND AND SEA RESPOND DOES MY SON BLESS YOU. HE HAS DECIDED FOR YOU THIS BLESSING BECAUSE THE TIME REQUIRES IT. HOW WONDERFUL FOR YOU WHO ARE NOW IN THIS TIME.

GIVE PRAISE TO GOD. THANK HIM AND DO THIS NOW AND FOREVER - AMEN.

Message to Sharon Fitzpatrick Nov.20,2013

WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 20, 2013

MY DEAR, DEAR PRECIOUS LITTLE CHILDREN,

DO NOT BECOME DISCOURAGED AS YOU WAIT AND PERSEVERE. THE TIME YOU AWAIT WILL GIVE NO WARNING, BUT YOU WILL COME INTO A PEACE LIKE NONE YOU HAVE EVER EXPERIENCED. JESUS WILL STRETCH HIS ARMS OVER THE WORLD AND HE WILL WELCOME THOSE WHO HAVE DECLARED HIM LORD OF LORDS AND KING OF KINGS. HE WILL SMILE A SMILE OF LOVE AND WELCOME. YOU WILL NOT SHUDDER WITH FEAR, BUT WILL RAISE YOUR VOICES IN PRAISE. YOU WILL LOOK UPON THE SON OF GOD AND HE WILL LOOK UPON YOU. OH DEAR CHILDREN, BE IN ANTICIPATION OF THE COMING OF JESUS.

WITH DEEP LOVE DO I BLESS YOU IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON, AND THE HOLY SPIRIT.

JESUS GIVES TO YOU HIS BLESSING, RECEIVE IT WITH AWE AND THEN PRAISE AND THANK HIM NOW AND FOREVER.

Message to Sharon Fitzpatrick Nov.24, 2013

SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 24, 2013

MY DEAR, DEAR PRECIOUS LITTLE CHILDREN,

HOW GRATEFUL I AM THAT YOU LOVE SO DEEPLY. MY HEART IS WARMED BY THAT LOVE AND THE PRAYERS YOU ENTRUST TO ME. OH LITTLE ONES, YOUR PRAYERS TOUCH MY HEART AND I TELL YOU THAT GOD THE FATHER RECEIVES THEM WITH MUCH LOVE. I HAVE MADE A COMMITMENT TO YOU, JUST AS YOU HAVE COMMITTED TO ME. GOD THE FATHER HAS PUT YOU IN MY CARE SO THAT I COULD FORM FAITHFUL SOULS INTO A UNITY FOR THESE TIMES. YOU DO NOT KNOW HOW YOU HAVE BEEN CHOSEN, NOR DO YOU KNOW HOW YOU HAVE BEEN TESTED, THAT A STRONG AND COURAGEOUS UNITY STAND IN THESE TIMES AGAINST EVERY EVIL. YOU HAVE FARED WELL MY LITTLE ONES, BECAUSE YOU WHO REMAIN UNITED SHALL BE RECIPIENTS OF THE NEW HEAVENS AND THE NEW EARTH. HOW BLESSED YOU ARE AND HOW GRATEFUL I AM.

YOU HONOR JESUS THE KING. YOU KEEP HOLY THIS THE LORD'S DAY. HE KNOWS YOU, HE LOVES YOU.

I GIVE A SIMPLE BUT BEAUTIFUL BLESSING IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON, AND THE HOLY SPIRIT.

MY SON, CHRIST THE KING, GIVES TO YOU HIS ROYAL BLESSING AND THIS HE DOES FOR YOU HIS SOULS IN UNITY. THIS HE DOES WITH TRUE LOVE.

GIVE MUCH PRAISE TO HIM, THANK HIM, HE IS KING OF KINGS, AND LORD OF LORDS, HE IS GOD.

Message to Sharon Fitzpatrick Jan.22, 2014

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 22, 2014

MY PRECIOUS PRECIOUS LITTLE CHILDREN, SO DEAR TO ME, I GREET YOU AND THANK YOU.

LITTLE ONES AS YOU LOOK FORWARD TO THE SPRING, LOOK FORWARD ALSO TO THE NEW HEAVENS AND THE NEW EARTH. WITH THE COMING OF THE SPRING COMES NEW LIFE, SO TOO WILL THERE BE NEW LIFE IN THE NEW TIME. SOULS THAT ARE DEAD BECAUSE OF SIN SHALL RETURN TO GOD AND NEW LIFE SHALL BE IN THEM. JUST AS THE FLOWERS BLOOM IN SPRING, THE SOULS OF THE LOST WILL BE VIBRANT WITH GRACE AND THEY SHALL CARRY THE FRAGRANCE OF THE SPRING BOUQUET. OH CHILDREN, I DESIRE THAT YOU CONTEMPLATE ON THE SPRINGTIME OF THE NEW ERA AND REJOICE BECAUSE YOU WILL BE A PART OF IT. PONDER AND REST IN THESE PETALS FROM HEAVEN, THEY BRING YOU HOPE AND ENCOURAGEMENT.

I LOVE YOU DEAR CHILDREN AND I GIVE TO YOU MY MOTHERS' BLESSING IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON, AND THE HOLY SPIRIT. MY SON GIVES ALSO A BLESSING, ONE OF WHICH COMPARES TO NONE. OPEN YOUR HEARTS AND SOULS TO THE TREASURE. RECEIVE THIS ACT OF EXTREME LOVE - THEN PRAISE AND THANK GOD NOW, NOW AND FOREVER. AMEN.

Message to Sharon Fitzpatrick Jan.29, 2014

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 29, 2014

MY PRECIOUS LITTLE CHILDREN,

YOU CARRY MUCH IN YOUR HEARTS AND I AM EAGER TO TAKE IT ALL UPON MYSELF. I SO DESIRE THAT MY CHILDREN HOLD STRONG AND THAT DURING THIS CRITICAL TIME YOU DO NOT BECOME WEAK AND PERHAPS EVEN LOSE HOPE. MY CHILDREN I AM YOUR HOPE. I AM THE MOTHER OF GOD AND IT IS HE THAT HAS SENT ME. PERSEVERE MY LOVES, WHAT AWAITS YOU, YOU CANNOT COMPREHEND. YOU HAVE MUCH AWAITING YOU AND IT WILL COME WITH A BLINK OF AN EYE. JESUS WILL BE WITH YOU AND YOUR JOY WILL OVERCOME YOU. TRUST MY CHILDREN. BE STRONG, BE COURAGEOUS. BE FOR EACH OTHER. HOPE, BELIEVE.

I GIVE TO EACH ONE A SPECIAL BLESSING IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON, AND THE HOLY SPIRIT. I RAISE MY EYES TO JESUS AS HE TOO GIVES YOU HIS BLESSING.

PRAISE HIM, LOVE HIM, ADORE HIM, AND ALWAYS, ALWAYS BE GRATEFUL.

PRAISE AND THANKS BE TO GOD NOW AND FOREVER.

32) Vassula Ryden - Although a Greek Orthodox, her ministry is supported by Fr. Iannuzzi a Roman Catholic priest see entry 15

To Conceal My Voice Is A Mortal Sin - My Servants Are Formed From My Words

September 28, 2000

Jesus- ".....when adversity came, I came to rescue, but no one truly, from the officials of the Church, listened; "it is only a private revelation, you need not lend your ear to it;" they would say;

to conceal My Voice is a mortal sin; to sift Me through and through and scan Me is an abhorrent sin in My Eyes; will your incredulity say one day: "but look, we did not know; we did not know that we offended Your Mercy;" indeed you have offended My Mercy; not only have you offended My Mercy but you have allowed the evil powers to gain ground and despoil the House My Son bought with His Precious Blood, because of your incredulity; and how! how ingeniously you get round My Words in order to justify your incredulity!

do you not realise that you have taken My Seat? do you realise that you are becoming the enemy of the whole human race? since hindering and diminishing the value of My Words through My prophets you are obstructing them from pronouncing My Will to My people and from gathering together and uniting the House of My Son?"

Two references to the THREE DAYS OF DARKNESS from Vassula

May 12, 1990

".....the supplications of the saints have reached My Ears; I tell you that I am now like on Fire and I shall not wait much longer, I shall not leave you much longer in this darkness, I will come back to you; in a short time the world will see Me again, yes, Love shall descend on you and live among you;

but before your trees start blooming with noble branches, thick-set leaves and lofty trunks, and before the birds of heaven start nesting in their branches, and before I spread rivers to water your thirsty soil, I shall send from heaven Columns of My Purifying Fire; I intend to purify you all; dead will be the days when the dead rejoiced in the presence of the dead ... you shall, after this purification be talking one language, My Own language, called: LOVE; DIVINE LOVE;

I mean to extinguish all evil and wickedness; this is why in these days, My Veil will be thrown over the sun, the moon and the stars; I will cover the sun with dark clouds and the moon will not be giving you its light; I will dim every luminary in heaven for you and I will cover your countries in darkness, so that Babylon will cease intermarrying with sin; she shall then adopt My Law of Love, because her renegades I shall put up in flames;

if your era has failed to appreciate My great love and has defiled My Holy Name, it is because of the great apostasy that penetrated in the core of My Sanctuary;

today, generation, My Spirit of Grace comes to help you more lavishly than ever before, see? I am raising in each corner of the earth new altars to sanctify your lands and sanctify you all; it is by Grace that I intend to raise you and make out of you living altars carrying My Flame, for within you will be living My Spirit of Holiness, a Spirit unique, subtle, unsullied and Pure; then I shall send you out throughout the earth and your message will be to proclaim My Infinite Love, and I promise you, you who love Me, that in those days of darkness which will come on the whole world, I will keep you safe and I will lock you in the depths of My Sacred Heart; I shall be with you;

but alas for all those who spend their time breaking down and trampling on My altars! alas for those who kill My prophets! alas for these souls! alas for those who follow the black beast! alas for all those who reject My warnings, spurn and ignore them! they shall in these days of darkness call to Me, but I will not answer ... five of My Wounds are wide open and My Blood is gushing out all over again; repent generation, repent ... think twice before you open your lips to speak;....."

Feb. 20th 1989

".....I have prepared you all for this Day, this Day of My Purification, where My Spirit of Fire will be thrust upon you and clean all wickedness away; It will clean all that is unholy; be prepared for this Day and hear My Cry, hear My plea;

let the wise man understand these Words: come back to Me return, I am your Refuge; recognise the Signs, recognise those Signs of the End of Times! do not close your ears, do not shut your eyes, recognise the Times ... remember that I, the Lord, am your Refuge; beloved souls, be steadfast;

I bless each one of you, I bless your beloved ones;"

Jesus to Vassula "Read Jonah" and a message to those who "Crush" the Holy Spirit.

Read Jonah

March 8, 1989

Lord?

I am; I have guided you to read Jonah because I want you and My children to understand that I can always relent the Punishment I have in store for your evil generation; I do not wish My Cup of Justice to brim over as It does now and so I tell you: repent, fast and be holy!

Lord,

I am;

Lord, some are fasting, repenting and trying. Is it enough? Are we not on the right road?

(I had the impression that we are slightly better these few years and on the right road.)

My Vassula, many are on the road to perdition, because of the evil that has accumulated in them; they are like night in their insides; so how can you say that this generation is on the right road?

What can we do to let everyone know that we are at the brink of a disaster? Some have no idea!

so long as My Spirit is crushed, and so long as My Own muffle My Warnings, suppressing My Spirit, treating the prophecies with contempt, and taking almost a delight to announce that the apparitions of Our Presence are untrue, I will not bear it any longer; My Justice will prevail ... today still, I am coming to you as a most Merciful Friend, but tomorrow I shall descend to you as a severe Judge; My Spirit they suppress, they ridicule My Blessings; these are the Cains of today; I love you all to folly, remember always this; I will relent My Justice only when tremendous reparations will be done,

Love loves you; here is Saint Michael:

child of God, nothing is impossible to God; tremendous reparations are to be done; if your generation converts, the Holy of Holies will relent His Punishment; let those who have ears hear, for His Mercy reaches from age to age for those who fear Him; be alert, never cease amending; those that mock you now, will grind their teeth later on; I, Saint Michael, pray without ceasing for this evil generation; pray, child, and obey the Lord; praise the Lord for the outpouring of His Spirit among you all;

St. Michael, thank you.

peace to you;

Vassula;

Yes, Lord?

add this: how could My Own pray with peace the apostles' Creed and say, "I believe in the Holy Spirit", when most of them reject the works of My Spirit, deny It and crush It? I tell you truly, I find no holiness in them; when, in this darkness, they spot from afar a little flame, they come upon it like a gale, to blow it away so that they continue their evil works in darkness and thus not be exposed to light; no, Vassula, they do not seem to want to live in the Light;

I adore You Lord, my Light, Light of the world.

come, you rejoice Me; one day, My child, you will only see but Light, just Light! never be discouraged, for I am with you till the end;

April 3, 1995

What about the New Heavens, Lord?

Jesus- "the New Heavens? they too will be inside you, when My Holy Spirit will govern you in holiness; My Holy Spirit, consort of My Throne will shine in your darkness like a splendid sun in the sky, because the Word will be given to you to express thoughts and speech as I would wish you to think and speak; everything expressed will be in accordance with My Image and thought; everything you will do will be to Our likeness because the Spirit of your Father will be speaking in you; and your New Universe will march with My Holy Spirit to conquer the rest of the stars..."

End of Schism between Orthodox and Rome

April 28, 1995

Jesus -".....My lips quiver with emotion and My Heart sings for the anointed one and the abyss roars with rage at the sound of his footsteps, because My House will be one; the Western House and the Eastern House will live as one because My Name will be their bond, clothing them in perfect peace, integrity and love; My New Name will be the royal insignia between these two Houses this will happen soon and in your time, so do not say, "the Lord takes His time again";

I have said to you that I decided, out of My Love I have for you, to hurry up with My Plan; I intend to trample together with My Army, on My Enemy and on the two Beasts quicker than foreseen!....."

...and the breath of Jesus will devour the rest of them like fire

".....I shall appear on a white horse, as a warrior of justice and give judgement for all of My saints, apostles and prophets, against the dragon, the Beast, the false prophet alias the second Beast and the three foul spirits, and with My sword I shall strike each one of them and the towers they have built will come tumbling down - that is, all the followers of the two Beasts under the name of Scholars! like cut thorns they have now penetrated into My Body, but I will extirpate each one of them and burn them in the fire, and My Breath shall devour the rest of them like fire "

....stars falling from sky indicate clergy taking sides with the beast; The Holy Sacrafice of the Mass is abolished

since nothing can be hidden from My Eyes, I tell you that over each nation the Beast and his like have set a governor, one of their own, who established their authority even over every blade of grass; - I am with you to teach you how to understand; write: already the second Beast, servant to the first, shows his immense power by dragging constantly stars from the sky and dropping them to the earth like figs; listen and understand: his power will reach "right up to the armies of heaven and will fling armies and stars to the ground, and trample them underfoot; he will even challenge the power of that army's Prince; and will abolish the Perpetual Sacrifice and overthrow the foundation of His sanctuary;"

May 1, 1995

To those who persecute prophets

Jesus- ".....have you forgotten that I was treated as a blasphemer and I was condemned for this reason? so why are you surprised to be judged as someone who uses perverted and abusive language? they judged Me by human standards as they judge you today; My child, fear not, lo tedhal! on the Day of Judgment they will come trembling in front of My Throne to the reckoning of their sins unless they repent before their day; their ruthless judgment on you will be ruthless as well on them; their accusations will accuse them;

I tell you, Vassula, one day, in My courts and on the Judgment Day, all those who accused you and sneered at you will be struck with remorse for having rejected My Inexhaustible Treasure from which their spirit could have acquired Wisdom and won My friendship, this friendship that would have led them into the beauty of My Sovereignty and Splendour and the intimacy of their God; your accusers will look at you and say, as Scriptures say: "this is the one we used to laugh at once, a butt for our sarcasm, fools that we were! her life we regarded as madness" and you, My child, will face every one of those who have oppressed you, and they will realise how bitter they made My Cup

remain with Me in My agony, I need your friendship;

May 10, 1995

Flames from Jesus will devour the enemy

Jesus- ".....with just one of My glances I will make the rebellion of every nation quake and I will dissolve this rebellion that brought this Apostasy down on you like a plague, in My Flames; I will dislodge the apostates and the thrones of those who changed seasons, My Tradition, and who passed their life contradicting and opposing My Abels and the one who shepherds them; I will stride the earth and will not leave one stone unturned, for I have sworn to devour with My Flames all that does not come from Me and that defiled My Image;"

Dec 19, 1990

Jesus- ".....I shall soon lift the ban and your great apostasy will come to its end; and the prayer I have given you shall be accomplished; My Will shall be done on earth as it is in Heaven, and under My Hallowed Name, many nations shall come from far away, from all the ends of the earth, to dwell close to My Holy Name, extolling My greatness by the divinity I would give you back; and My Kingdom shall come; because, My Throne shall descend from above into My Holy City; and I shall reign among the remnant left, who will see Me face to face;

- Love shall return as love -

and My Will shall be done on earth as it is in Heaven because you will be one, worshipping Me around one Tabernacle with love in your heart and a Fire burning inside you; I shall accomplish My priestly prayer on earth as in Heaven; your souls shall be rooted in Me, in Love, in Unity and filled up with the utter fullness of My Spirit; yes, My beloved ones, I shall not only give you your daily bread, but also a hidden Treasure out of My Heart: The Celestial Manna, that transfigures, uplifts your spirit into a copy of My Spirit; you shall be transfigured with the outpouring of My Spirit to know how to forgive fully those who trespassed against you;

I shall put inside you a Spirit of Understanding and Mercy to make you understand what "the fear of the Lord" means; yes, beloved ones, and once you do, I shall give you Wisdom to be your travelling Companion and guide, to lead you into sanctity, this sanctity which will paralyse Satan for a thousand years, obstructing him from coming between us and between you and My Love;

so when you will see the sky dissolve into flames and the elements melt in the heat, know that this is the sign of the beginning of My Promise; and of the New Heavens and the New Earth: the Renewal of My Church, the Revival of My Church,

the Revival of your hearts;

and you, you who are consecrated souls to Me, you who represent Me, I tell you this: do you remember how I heard Elijah's complaint to Me about Israel's behaviour? and how he believed that they had killed all My prophets and broken down all My altars? do you remember what My answer was to that? I said: I have kept for Myself seven thousand men who have not bent the knee to Baal; and today I am telling you, beloved brothers: I have kept for Myself a remnant, chosen and transformed by My Grace to remain faithful to Me; this remnant I am raising up to rebuild the altars that once were, and reconstruct My Sanctuary; they are the builders of My New Church;

so while the wicked are continuing their evil deeds, persecuting you, My prophets and My saints of the end of Times, and while the proud are struggling for worldwide authority, I, your Redeemer, am raising up and training these builders in My Sacred Heart, to be the pillars of My Church; brothers, I shall never abandon you, never ... come ... lift up your cross and follow Me and when you feel weary on the way, lean on Me, lean on My Heart and My Heartbeats will give you the courage you need and the strength to proceed on your way to Calvary;

be blessed; I have told you all this today so that you may find peace and hope in Me; I have spoken to you today in plain words; beloved ones, stay vigilant and awake and you will hear My Footsteps; the Word now is very near you and on His way of Return;

I bless you all, leaving the Sigh of My Love on your foreheads, this sigh that marks you as Mine; be one under My Holy Name;

No One Can Stop This Hour Of My Holy Spirit

October 29, 1991

Vassula- "My God!

Jesus- "I Am; alone you are not; I am present and with you; Vassula, allow Me to speak to you, have faith in Me, I am near you, come, concentrate and meditate on Me; work for My Glory, daughter, tell them in this way:

"blessed are the poor in spirit for theirs is the kingdom of heaven;" you are all very precious to Me, pray more than ever before and I will supply the wretched, I will heal the blind and teach each one of you My Law from the stranger to your own;

Love loves you;

(This is a preliminary message, as an introduction for my whole trip in England.)

(Later on:)

Vassula, be constant in your prayers; I love you, My child, and oh! do I know your weaknesses, daughter; bring My children to the real faith, bring everyone to Me; this is part of your mission too;

ah My child, be fervent for Me, your Lord;

My Lord, not everyone listens to these messages when I proclaim them. Is it possible that they have not understood? I am not only talking for myself I am also talking about the present apparitions and about others You've used as Your instruments in a supernatural way.

I will put it to You directly: how many in the high hierarchy today lend an ear and are positive? How many?

and how many of the high priests and scribes lent an ear to Me and were positive, only yesterday? - Vassula, there is a remnant chosen by grace to believe; Scriptures say: I revealed Myself to those who did not consult Me, yet from the very beginning I have invited everyone to My School;

My Holy Spirit is your Guide,

your Husband and your

- Master -

I tell you truly that soon I will gather all nations in a circle of Love and My Spirit will dwell in you giving sight to the blind, since the Light that will be given you is: My Transcendent Light; but how hard it is for those who have accumulated riches in their spirit to penetrate into My Light! how hard it is for the wise to penetrate into the Spirit and perceive Its depths! how hard it is for them to enter into My Kingdom! I tell you solemnly, the rejects of your society and those you call unworthy are making it before them;

yes! those who could not tell good from evil, those who could not tell their left hand from their right! I have been and am still inviting everyone to sit at table with Me, but many have not responded to My invitation, they laughed and scorned at My Gracious Call and caused others who wanted to come, stumble by their teaching; compare all this with My parable of the wedding feast;

I will come back

and they will tremble; they will tremble when they will realise whom they were rejecting all this time; they renounced My Spirit and allowed themselves to be guided by their own spirit, they renounced My Light for their own, they renounced My Heavenly Knowledge given by Wisdom for a second-rate philosophy and their own rational knowledge;

-they have apostatised-

since they have rejected My Spirit, My Light and My Knowledge; I shall take away My Kingdom from them and give it to a people who can produce its fruit; I shall then welcome these people as My own and ask them to come with Me and keep house with Me; in fact this hour is here already; I have decided to draw near Me the disreputable, those that hang around on every street corner, the unworthy, the nothing of the nothings, the wretched and those who never knew My Name; I will turn to a wretched lot who never loved Me and make a nation of Love out of them, a holy nation, and they will glorify Me; they will be called priests of the Living God, priests of the Amen, and in this priesthood I shall rebuild My Church, in these hearts I shall unite you all, and My Body will rest; the hour is here, and no one can stop this hour of My Holy Spirit;

when you will see the world disintegrating under your feet, when you will look to your left and see tottering kingdoms and cities reduced into a heap of dust, and to your right mountains tumbling, know that these signs are the beginning of the outpouring of My Holy Spirit; when you see My pupils, whom I Myself have formed, preach fearlessly in My Name, do not disrupt them; resist your temptation and discern the sound of their footsteps; I will keep sending you these saints to gather on their way all the severed members of My Body, and no one, not even the unclean spirits would be able to stop them; these will instead fall down before them because they will know that the Amen is their Master;

the Amen is soon with you, My child, He who is your Consoler and whose Home is in inaccessible Light will eventually plunge you into His Light and absorb you;"

There Is A Conspiracy Among The Shepherds

June 1, 1993

My Lord and Redeemer,

how much longer will You allow Satan to smoulder us?

Why do You allow this persecution?

Rescue us, Lord, for the sake of Your Love!

peace;

joy of My Sacred Heart, listen: the reasonings of mortals are not divine; I, the Lord, journeyed through the earth to warn the world that the Enemy will come upon them like an immense wave to swallow them, but no one really believed that Satan would ever penetrate the gates of My Sanctuary, and yet he has he walked right into My Sanctuary through the sins and errors of My Own who to this day oppose the shepherd I have given you; so how can you expect My lambs to respect those priests when they themselves rebel against My chosen one? they pay no attention to My shepherd

sorrow overtakes Me and My Heart is lacerated for what I see coming yet; what has been as a fragment of apostasy now will become a general apostasy, well-rooted; this apostasy will be so vast that it will swallow many as it spreads

My Lord, save us and stop it! You Yourself said that You are stronger than Satan. Why do You wait and let things get out of hand??

conspiracy, My child; conspiracy and traitors go together; when Death had been climbing in at the windows of My Sanctuary and making its way well in into the heart of My House, I had sent My Mother to warn you; so do not say that I waited too long, daughter; the (...) are the ones who have been imprudent; they have not sought My Will; I had warned them but so few pay attention to My

Warnings; even to this day and ah how many times I bewailed their pride (I could have corrected them in My anger reducing them into dust, but I prefer to pursue them with gentleness;)

- I am telling you there is a conspiracy among the shepherds who oppose the leader of them all; and the Destroyer leads them to profane My Holy Name and the rebellious spirit thriving within them now will exteriorise itself; have you not read, have you not understood? "a wretch will rise and his forces will come and profane the sanctuary citadel; they will abolish the Perpetual Sacrifice and install the disastrous abomination there... he will consider himself greater than all the gods and will utter incredible blasphemies against the God of gods, and he will thrive until the wrath reaches the bursting point, and he will confer great honours on those who will acknowledge him, by giving them wide authority.... this rebellious spirit will win over the people of the world;"

yes, there is going to be a time of great distress, unparalleled since nations first came into existence; I had asked you to stay awake and make vigils of prayers lest you will be swept away too; therefore, stand ready and faithful; what more could I tell you that I have not said? proclaim My message, Vassula;

Melvin, MT | m1t2m3@gmail.com

Jan 2013

FROM AN EMAIL:

"The Lord called me and gave me a prayer that I had to distribute, asking us to pray it and ask His Mercy. This is what our Lord said: Address Me in this way

'Tender Father, lash not Your wrath on this generation, lest they perish altogether; Lash not on Your flock distress and anguish, for the waters will run dry and nature will wither; all will succumb at Your wrath leaving no trace behind them; the heat of Your Breath will put aflame the earth turning it into a waste!

From the horizon a star will be seen; the night will be ravaged and ashes will fall as snow in winter, covering Your people like ghosts; take Mercy on us, God, and do not assess us harshly; remember the hearts that rejoice in You and You in them!

;Remember Your faithful and let not Your Hand fall on us with force, but, rather in Your Mercy lift us and place Your precepts in every heart. Amen"

Prayer by Vassula Ryden sent by Fr. Iannuzzi

33) John Mariani - Communism in the USA

John is a young man who lives in Massachusetts and has been receiving mystical experiences since the age of 10

<http://johnmariani.homestead.com/index.html>

February 08, 2012

Please Pray for America

"I felt the presence of God the father, this is what he said. My child, the things that are unfolding in the middle east are the final events before the illumination of conscience. I have sent my prophets throughout the years, but the world has not listened. I have been silent to the world for many centuries, but now the era of my silence is about to be finished. Through this warning I shall send. My people shall come to know me. But before I send this warning, many democracies throughout the world shall collapse. It shall start with the United States, and then many countries in Europe. I have given these countries freedom, and the people have abused their freedom by not obeying my commandments. Because of this, these places shall be in ruins. And they shall remain in ruins unless my people respond to my will. Then I shall breathe life into these nations again. But the longer these places keep their back turned towards me, these nations shall remain dead. And communism shall return throughout the world.

Thank you for listening."

January 26, 2013

I drove my chair to the blessed sacrament before mass started. I felt the presence of Jesus. This is what he said. "My child the eternal father has told you much of what is going to happen in your country. You must tell my faithful to prepare themselves to go to the cross with me. The chastisements which are falling upon your country is because of abortion, and many other sins. When chaos breaks out, people shall say to you, why has God abandoned us. And you shall say to them "it is not God that has abandoned you, it you that has abandoned God" my children has abandoned us in the sacraments. They choose to come to me during times of hardship, but they sin before hardships occur, and they do what ever they please, and rebel against my commandments and the church. The chastisement which the eternal father has told us, is now upon you. The eternal fiber has announced his decree upon your nation. He shall not hold

back his army. Abortion has gone on for far too long in this nation. It is time for this country to be humbled and purified. You must pray so that you can be ready for the time of chaos, thank you for listening.

March 05, 2013

Inner Locution with the Eternal Father March 05, 2013

My child, the shroud of darkness has fallen upon the world and on my church. Many of the things which the prophets have foretold in the Bible will soon come to pass. Soon you shall see the mark of the Beast. I have shown my justice through calamities, nature, and the collapse of governments. Soon I shall show my existence through the Warning, which I shall send. This time that the world is in are the last days before my Son returns. My children must choose which side they will be on; the side of Satan, which will lead them to the Pit, or my side, which will lead them to salvation.

My child, in the coming months many countries in Europe will collapse, and also you will see a food crisis within your own nation because your government has been careless with their spending. I am allowing this because I call this nation and they rejected me and mocked my teachings. I am gathering my faithful to my bosom. Many of my faithful are weak; they stumble upon the rock. That's why I put so much suffering upon you, because you are faithful and strong. I want you to offer up your suffering for the faithful who are weak.

May 7, 2012

I felt the presence of God The Father this is what he said.

My child, the people of this country have seen a disturbance of peace. I have told you in the past that darkness would be falling upon this nation.

That darkness is here. In the coming months you shall see the church of the United States persecuted more for not obeying the laws which the government will put in place. A holocaust for Christians is coming. The concentration camps will be in working order. In the coming months the constitution which your founding fathers have established be tossed aside.

New laws will be put in place that will violate human rights and the dignity of people. When you see this happen, know that atrocities will occur.

My child, I am preparing to send my Angels to appear to My Faithful, in dreams and in visions. This will occur before the atrocities. The Angels will tell them to get out of their towns. Through them I will lead the people to places of refuge. If the people do not heed to the Angels which I send. They will witness many atrocities.

Please tell my people to pray, so they can see what is coming upon this country. All that you see unfolding within the church and country is due to the lack of prayer and penance. (Lord, what will happen? Will people turn to you when this is going on? We are in the beginning stages and yet people do not see the errors of their ways. Will this country ever turn back?) I hope that every persons knee will be bent, calling my Son their Lord.

May 16, 2012

Concentration Camps

On the night of "May Sixteenth 2012", Jesus came to me in a dream. I know when a dream is from the lord because my soul leaves my body. I go to heaven first and there Jesus greets me.

In this dream I took his hand and suddenly I was in the time of tribulation for America which Jesus had already told me about. I saw men in black lining up the Christians and putting them into trucks. At this moment Jesus left me at a train station. I was told about these train stations two years prior.

I was horrified because I recalled the descriptions of this time spoken by the lord. I boarded the train, knowing where I was going, but I was in denial. It felt as if I was on the train for hours.

Finally the train stopped and I stepped out. It was clear I was in the west. I saw barbed wire fences between two guard towers. In the distance I saw small houses. I entered one of these houses.

The condition of the roof was awful. It was so bad I could see the rays of the sun coming through. A hole in the lower wall was just big enough to peak through. I knelt down and saw dead bodies that were piled up as if they were animals.

Just then I saw a man walking toward me. He was naked and looked like a skeleton. I saw him collapse. He was dead. After that, my soul returned to my body and I woke.

Jesus did not communicate with me for days. I was distraught. I asked the lord for the reasons that I saw this vision. "Why would you allow something like this? I asked."

He replied "this will occur because this country has turned away from me and I am deeply offended by the abortions. It is the people who have created this disaster by being evil and not even recognizing it as evil." If we pray like the lord has asked us to and change our hearts then God will make this a peaceful country. Although the longer we turn our backs toward God this country will lose its prosperity. Freedoms will be lost as well.

34) Fr. Adam Skwarczynski - "I have seen the new world"

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5pWDk7IPbag>

Fr. Adam Skwarczynski has been receiving mystical experiences since he was a child, some of which pertain to the "new world" ahead of us. He has written a book, concerning this subject but I do not think that it is translated into English. The book is mentioned in the video as well as Garabandal, Medjugorje, Vassulla Ryden, Fatima, the Three days of darkness, a comet hitting earth and he discusses Pope John Paul II at Fulda Germany in 1980 where it is thought by many to have divulged some content of the third secret of Fatima. All of these subjects are entries on this website demonstrating confluence of the entries.

Highlights:

on video, <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5pWDk7IPbag> same as above

@ 7:00 min Two comings of Jesus

at the very end there will only be a remnant of believers surrounded by worshipers of Satan who have been released (Note: sounds like the Three Days of Darkness) 8:05 min John Paul II at Fulda Germany reveals part of the 3rd Secret of Fatima (it appears)

9:30 John Paul II spoke of "new Pentecost" for the Church

17:50 New Paradise on earth takes people by surprise. 1st stage of the Parousia- Coming of the Son of Man as Jesus coming on the clouds. This is the Warning- Vassula has the best description.

25:00 Pillar of light or Miracle at Garabandal (the Pines) and Medjugorje (Mt Podboro). Those who do not heed the Warning and Miracle "will be swiftly taken out"

25:45 Three days of Darkness ends period of Chastisement.

30:30 Nature transformed in the New Era

34:25 In the New Era "matter illuminated by Spirit"...."the whole of nature shining with a new brilliance.." (Note: looks like more than a face lift to me!) "THERE IS TO BE A TEMPERATE CLIMATE ALL OVER THE WORLD" Palm trees and strange fruit in Poland.

35:05 "Illuminated by the Spirit of Love, the SUN WON'T BE NEEDED THERE"

46:30 No Shops to buy food you have to share

35) Teresa Musco (Note: There must be a translation problem here. This is the best that I can find)

From: <http://www.argemsite.com/3%20musco.htm>

TERESA MUSCO

(1943-1976)

Teresa Musco, contemporary, was a stigmatized, treated by theologians and psychiatrists of great fame died at age 33 as he had prophesied repeatedly.

Extraordinary phenomena occurred in his person and his house all his life, stigma, blood weepings devotion images (of a Child Jesus of the Sacred Heart), there are photos of these phenomena and testimonials from doctors and analysts who confirm their reality.

Two experts (P. and P. Gallo Roschini) have written treatises on the phenomena.

Teresa Musco

Disclosures

20/05/1951: "Teresa, daughter of my heart, I'm here to confide some things you should keep just for you, until I want. You will see many changes in the Church. Christians who pray will be few. MANY SOULS WALK TO HELL. Women lose the shame and embarrassment. Satan will take to bring down as many. In the world crisis will be common.

The government will fall. The Pope will spend hours in agony at the end is there to lead me to Paradise. WILL BE A GREAT WAR. Dead and wounded untold. Satan sings his victory but it's time we all see My Son appear on the clouds and will judge those who have despised his innocent blood and divine. Then my Immaculate Heart will triumph. "

13/08/1951: "My daughter, I am here to tell you that the Father sent a great punishment to mankind IN THE SECOND HALF OF THE TWENTIETH CENTURY. Know that Satan daughter QUEEN IN THE HIGHEST POSITIONS. When Satan comes to the top of the church, understand that this moment will be able to seduce the minds of great scientists and will be the time when they intervene with very powerful weapons with which you can destroy most of humanity. "

7/10/1951: "My daughter, are prepared tribulations that the Father has led to Italy and only the souls who offer themselves as victims can fully touch the heart of My Son and the Father.

FROM 1972 WILL BEGIN THE TIME OF SATAN, the Cardinals will oppose Cardinals and bishops against bishops. You are in the midst of a very difficult, which aims to SCIENTIFICALLY EXPLAIN ALL and no one thinks to give a little warmth, a little love, even for the poorest. "

03/01/1952: "I tell you that the world is perverted. I have appeared in Portugal and I have messages, but none has heard."

Teresa statue of boy with fumes of blood moss.

NOTE: below- thought to be at least part of the third secret of Fatima.

"I have spoken in Lourdes, La Salette, but few hard hearts are softened. I would also tell you many things that afflict my heart. I want to talk about even the third secret of Fatima given to Lucy, I must say that long ago has been read (by the ecclesiastical authorities), but none delivered in public if it is elected Pope Paul VI (here prophetically anticipates the rise of Pope John XXIII). Over time, the Pope will meet with Lucia (Paul VI elected Pope went on a trip to Fatima and found Lucy in the year 1967), but the Pope asked for prayer and penance in the world and not dare to speak the secret because it's scary. "

"The fire and smoke decompose the world. The waters of the oceans will turn into fire and steam. The foam will rise flooding in Europe and all will sink under the lava of fire. The chosen few living envy the dead.. . "

It is important to note that the revelations received by Teresa Musco are similar to those contained in the secret of Fatima, who met in 1963, 12 years later.

36) Marie-julie Jehenny Breton France 1850-1941

from <http://www.catholictradition.org/Passion/jahenny.htm>

Stigmatist starting 1873

THE THREE DAYS OF DARKNESS

Marie-Julie announced the three days of darkness during which the infernal powers will be loosed and will execute all the enemies of God. "The crisis will explode suddenly; the punishments will be shared by all and will succeed one another without interruption ..." [January 4, 1884] "The three days of darkness will be on a THURSDAY, FRIDAY AND SATURDAY. Days of the Most Holy Sacrament, of the Cross and Our Lady ... three days less one night."

"The earth will be covered in darkness", says Our Lady on 20th of September 1882, "AND HELL WILL BE LOOSED ON EARTH. Thunder and lightning will cause those who have no faith or trust in My Power, to die of fear."

"During these three days of terrifying darkness, no windows must be opened, because no one will be able to see the earth and the terrible colour it will have in those days of punishment without dying at once ..."

"The sky will be on fire, the earth will split ... During these three days of darkness let the blessed candle be lighted everywhere, no other light will shine ..."

"NO ONE OUTSIDE A SHELTER.. will survive. The earth will shake as at the judgment and fear will be great. Yes, We will listen to the prayers of your friends; NOT ONE WILL PERISH. We will need them to publish the glory of the Cross ..." [December 8, 1882]

"THE CANDLES OF BLESSED WAX ALONE WILL GIVE LIGHT during this horrible darkness. ONE CANDLE alone will be enough for the duration of this night of hell ... In the homes of the wicked and blasphemers these candles will give NO LIGHT."

"And Our Lady states: "Everything will shake except the piece of furniture on which the blessed candle is burning. This will not shake. You will all gather around with the crucifix and my blessed picture. This is what will keep away this terror."

"During this darkness the devils and the wicked will take on THE MOST HIDEOUS SHAPES ... red clouds like blood will move across the sky. The crash of the thunder will shake the earth and sinister lightning will streak the heavens out of season. The earth will be shaken to its foundations. The sea will rise, its roaring waves will spread over the continent. .."

"THE EARTH WILL BECOME LIKE A VAST CEMETERY. The bodies of the wicked and the just will cover the ground."

"Three-quarters of the population of the globe will disappear. Half the population of France will be destroyed."

OTHER SOURCES FOR THE THREE DAYS OF DARKNESS

There are many saints and seers who prophecy the three days of darkness, nearly too numerous to count. You can easily find them on the web. There is a website called

www.3daysofdarkness.com

ALSO: The small book "Three days of Darkness" by Fr. Albert J Hebert

Ven. Elizabeth Canori-Mora (d. 1825)

"St. Peter then chose the new pope. The Church was again organized..."

"... the sky was covered with clouds so dense and dismal that it was impossible to look at them without dismay... the avenging arm of God will strike the wicked, and in his mighty power he will punish their pride and presumption. God will employ the powers of hell for the extermination of these impious and heretical persons who desire to overthrow the Church and destroy its foundation. Innumerable legions of demons shall overrun the earth and shall execute the orders of Divine Justice...Nothing on the earth shall be spared. After this frightful punishment I saw the heavens opening, and St. Peter coming down again upon earth; he was vested in his pontifical robes, and surrounded by a great number of angels, who were chanting hymns in his honor, and they proclaimed him as sovereign of the earth. I saw also St. Paul descending upon the earth. By God's command, he traversed the earth and chained the demons, whom he brought before St. Peter, who commanded them to return into hell, whence they had come.

"Then a great light appeared upon the earth which was the sign of the reconciliation of God with man. The angels conducted before the throne of the prince of the Apostles the small flock that had remained faithful to Jesus Christ. These good and zealous Christians testified to him the most profound respect, praising God and thanking the Apostles for having delivered them from the common destruction, and for having protected the Church of Jesus Christ by not permitting her to be infected with the false maxims of the world. St. Peter then chose the new pope. The Church was again organized..."

(Prophecy of Ven. Elizabeth Canori-Mora (d. 1825) as recorded in Fr. Culleton's book The Prophets and Our Times 1941 A.D. Imprimatur)

From www.spiritdaily.com 3/1/13

"There was Elizabeth Canori-Mora (1825): "God will employ the powers of hell for the extermination of these impious and heretical persons who desire to overthrow the Church and destroy its very foundation. These presumptuous men in their mad impiety believe that they can overthrow God from His Throne; but the Lord will despise these artifices, and through an effect on His Mighty Hand He will punish these impious blasphemers by giving permission to the infernal spirits to come out of hell. Innumerable legions of demons shall overrun the earth, and shall execute the order of Divine Justice by causing terrible calamities. After this frightful punishment I saw the Heavens opening and Saint Peter coming down again upon the earth; he was vested in pontifical robes, and surrounded by a great number of angels, who were chanting hymns in his honor, and they proclaimed him as sovereign of the earth."

From: <http://www.catholicrevelations.org/PR/matous%20losuta.htm>

This appears to be the Three Days of Darkness

Our Lady, June 27, 1958: Matous was made to see the great punishment to befall the world if mankind does not return to God. The description of the chastisement was made known to the seer; yet Our Lady also said that prayer can hold off the justice of God. Matous describes it thus: (i) The sun will cease to warm, there will be cold summers with poor harvests (ii) there will be terrible floods and other misfortunes through the elements (iii) there will be earthquakes and mountains will move (iv) Churches will collapse,

houses will move and be carried away by the floods (v) the non believers will blaspheme in their despair (vi) The air will be filled with demon-like forms which are the incorporations of sin and vice. These phantoms will terrify humanity Our Lady also said "These days will start with rolling thunder and trembling of the earth. Then close well your habitation, pray, cross yourselves with the sign of the cross, repent of your sins, call upon the Mother of God for help, and She will take you under Her protection"

Our Lady, July 1, 1958: Our Lady showed Matous how the Chastizement could be avoided or lessened through prayer, the praying of the rosary and penance. Our Lady also said "The angels who are entrusted with the work of destruction are ready but the wrath of God can be stayed by praying the rosary , by penance and sincere repentance" Our Lady told Matous that after the Great punishment then nature will calm down and a bright light will appear; but the world will not be recognizable. Everything will be destroyed. It will be difficult to find life and living beings. God will punish the wicked and those who will have blasphemed Him. What will happen to the good? Our Lady said: "All my children will receive and carry the sign of the cross on their foreheads. This sign only my chosen ones will see. These chosen ones will be instructed by my angels how to conduct themselves. My faithful will be without any kind of fear during the most difficult hours. They will be protected by the good spirits and will be fed by Heaven from where they will receive further instructions. They will fall into a deathlike sleep, but they will be protected by angels. When they awake they will be like those newly born. Their bodies will be beautiful and their souls will be steeped in God. The earth will be beautiful and my chosen ones will see how God takes care of them."

A good resource for the Three days of darkness is a book by that title by Fr. Albert Hebert 1986

37) SUPER NOVA (or perhaps a manifestation of the Holy Spirit where the sun symbolizes the power of God) speculation - (Note:) I'm not saying this is the end of the world (but it could be) but it will be, at least, the end of the world as we know it. The latter is stated by one of the visionaries at Medjugorje.

The Blessed Mother calls herself "Woman Clothed with the Sun" numerous times in Fr. Gobbi's book and Locutions.org

Rev 12:1 States "A sign appeared in the Sun, a Women Clothed with the Sun."

Psalm 18:6

He hath set his tabernacle in the sun: and he, as a bridegroom coming out of his bride chamber, Hath rejoiced as a giant to run the way: NOTE: This psalm prefigures the Virgin Mary in Rev 12:1 "...a Woman clothed with the sun.

Marc Miravalles book "Apostolate of Holy Motherhood", the Blessed Mother states that, pge 14, "it is I myself who will appear in the Heavens" (just prior to the warning)

It qualifies as common sense that the Blessed Mother will (may) appear in the sun.

At least two popes Paul VI and JP II have stated that this women in Rev 12:1 is the Blessed Mother.

Locutions.org states: "The Sun represents the fullness of God's powers and I will clothe my children with my Sun. It will be a blanket of protection"- Dec 2, 2013

As in the Image of Guadalupe the Blessed Mother is clothed (intimate) with the rays of the Sun representing the fullness of God's powers or power of the Holy Spirit, her spouse.

The Blessed Mother's spouse is the Holy Spirit and She says, "I will clothe my children with my Sun. It will be a blanket of protection," The Blessed Mother's protection is the Holy Spirit.

In several places in the bible (from St. Paul and Rev), Jesus slays the evil doers with a sword coming out of His mouth ie indicating breath or Holy Spirit.

Come Holy Ghost prayer states "Thou (Holy Ghost) shall renew the face of the earth" is this the sword that comes out of the mouth of Jesus that slays the reprobate and renews the bodies of the faithful and renews the face of the earth.?

"Come Holy Ghost and fill the hearts of thy faithful. Enkindle in them the fire of thy love. Send forth Thy Spirit and They shall be re-created (better translation than "created" says Fr. Iannuzzi) and Thou shall renew the face of the earth."

At Fatima, The Sun danced in the sky and then appeared to plunge toward earth, getting larger and larger, while the crowd screamed in fear (God does scare people, also see what the three Fatima seers stated when they were shown Hell)

What does the Sun plunging toward earth mean? Nothing? Does God sometimes operate in vain? I don't think so. I speculate that the Sun "plunging" toward earth pre-figures a Super Nova. But, a super nova happens in a split second. The entire solar system is vaporized in a split second. This super nova power is the power of the Holy Spirit which clothes the Blessed Mother and "is" her spouse (please do not confuse this with sun worship). Now read below what 2 Peter says:

2 Peter 3: 7 abd 10-12

The present heavens and earth have been reserved by the same word for fire, kept for the day of judgment and of destruction of the god-less.

10

But the day of the Lord will come like a thief, and then the heavens will pass away with a mighty roar and the elements will be dissolved by fire. and the earth and everything done on it will be found out.

11-13

since everything is to be dissolved in this way, what sort of persons ought [you] to be, conducting yourselves in holiness and devotion, waiting for and hastening the coming of the day of God, because of which the heavens will be dissolved in flames and the elements melted by fire. But according to his promise we await new heavens and a new earth in which righteousness dwells.

So this is how we get the "New Heavens and New Earth" with our renewed bodies. On the other hand perhaps this perceived "plunge" of the sun at Fatima may symbolize the decent of the Holy Spirit in the Second Pentecost.

But what about the passage in Rev 20: 2-3 where it states: Satan is bound and thrown into Hell for a thousand years and then "... after this, it is to be released for a short time." I don't know if we are now in that "short time" or is it after the terrestrial paradise. Or is the terrestrial paradise after the time Satan is thrown into Hell the second time. I really don't know. I would like to sit down with Fr. Iannuzzi and ask him.

In Fr. Gobbi's book "Terrestrial Paradise" is mentioned 6 times. Is this the same as the New Heavens and New earth? Does this future happy condition of the earth happen before or only after the thousand years. ?

Fr. Gobbi's book contains 10 statements from the Blessed Mother which say that the devil will no longer be able to get out. (483u- is one example). There are no statements saying the devil will be loosed for a short time.

Focus television Program with Archbishop Hannan circa 1993

His guest was Dr. John Harding (or was it Hardy?) I sent for his short paper 20 years ago but I lost it. He was an astro physicist who converted to Catholicism from athiesm. He read the bible and saw a constellation of events in the bible in the "end times" which could be explained by science.

I'm trying to remember what I read

There is a disruption of our solar system caused by a foreign body (or two) such as an asteroid (s) which collide with each other or even earth, resulting in a huge dust cloud which spreads. As it spreads it blocks out light from the stars and the sky rolls up like a scroll (scripture) and the moon turns blood red (scripture). The dust then disrupts the fusion process of the sun causing a super nova.

This is all I can remember.

If anyone can obtain that paper, please let me know and I will post it. Bensjoyce@comcast.net locutions.org

May 20, 2012 Mary

"But I am the Woman Clothed With the Sun and the heavenly Father has given me great powers. The Sun represents the fullness of Gods powers and I will clothe my children with my Sun. It will be a blanket of protection which will blind Satan and keep him from laying a hand on you."

Dec 2 2013 locutions.org Mary

I want to be seen by the whole world as the Woman Clothed With the Sun.

Perhaps the various manifestations of the sun do not refer to a supernova but are powerful signs of the action of the Holy Spirit.

38) Bella Dodd Infiltration of the Catholic Church by communists <http://www.fatimaperspectives.com/cs/perspective235.asp>

The "Prophecy" of Bella Dodd

by Christopher A. Ferrara

In light of the current confusion and moral scandal in the Church, it would be well to consider a neglected bit of recent Church history: the public testimony of Bella Dodd, who served as legal counsel to the Communist Party in the United States until her conversion to Catholicism, after which she spent the rest of her life atoning for her role in the communist infiltration of the Catholic Church.

An article in Christian Order magazine (November 2000) recounts how Dodd and her associate, Douglas Hyde, revealed the plan for communist subversion of the Church: Ex-Communist and celebrated convert Douglas Hyde revealed long ago that in the 1930s the Communist leadership issued a worldwide directive about infiltrating the Catholic Church. While in the early 1950s, Mrs. Bella Dodd was also providing detailed explanations of the Communist subversion of the Church. Speaking as a former high ranking official of the American Communist Party, Mrs. Dodd said: "In the 1930s we put eleven hundred men into the priesthood in order to destroy the Church from within." The idea was for these men to be ordained and progress to positions of influence and authority as Monsignors and Bishops. A dozen years before Vatican II she stated that: "Right now they are in the highest places in the Church" - where they were working to bring about change in order to weaken the Church's effectiveness against Communism. She also said that these changes would be so drastic that "you will not recognise the Catholic Church."

Dodd gave voluminous testimony on communist infiltration of Church and state before the House UnAmerican Activities Committee in the 1950s. In a lecture at Fordham University during that time, Dodd unveiled what would seem to be an uncanny prophecy of future chaos in the Church. The lecture was attended by a monk whose account of the talk is presented in Christian Order:

I listened to that woman for four hours and she had my hair standing on end. Everything she said has been fulfilled to the letter. You would think she was the world's greatest prophet, but she was no prophet. She was merely exposing the step-by-step battle plan of Communist subversion of the Catholic Church. She explained that of all the world's religions, the Catholic Church was the only one feared by the Communists, for it was its only effective opponent. The whole idea was to destroy, not the institution of the Church, but rather the Faith of the people, and even use the institution of the Church, if possible, to destroy the Faith through the promotion of a pseudo-religion: something that resembled Catholicism but was not the real thing. Once the Faith was destroyed, she explained that there would be a guilt complex introduced into the Church... to label the 'Church of the past' as being oppressive, authoritarian, full of prejudices, arrogant in claiming to be the sole possessor of truth, and responsible for the divisions of religious bodies throughout the centuries. This would be necessary in order to shame Church leaders into an 'openness to the world,' and to a more flexible attitude toward all religions and philosophies. The Communists would then exploit this openness in order to undermine the Church.

Does any of this sound familiar? Unless you have been comatose since Vatican II, you would be aware that Bella Dodd was describing the state of the Catholic Church today. Today, post-conciliar churchmen wallow in guilt over the Church's "intolerant" past, make public apologies for the sins of dead Catholics (but not their own sins against the living faithful, including the victims of the homo-priest cover-up), and extol the virtues of other religions, thereby de facto abandoning the defined dogma that there is no salvation outside the Church.

Bella Dodd was no prophet. She merely told us what the infiltrators of the Church were planning to do. And lo, they have done it.

39) Fr. Altier

{Note: See below; two areas highlighted of special interest.}

VIETNAMESE PRIEST

RAPTURE

www.desertvoice.excerptsofinri.com/text/2004/Alti010104.htm

Will 2004 see the era of peace promised by Our Lady?

Father Robert Altier is a Roman Catholic priest in the archdiocese of Saint Paul-Minneapolis, MN, USA. Ordained in 1989, he currently serves as assistant pastor at the Church of Saint Agnes in Saint Paul, Minnesota. A member of the Secular Order of Discalced Carmelites, Fr. Altier has a great devotion to the Holy Eucharist and Our Blessed Mother Mary, and is loyal to Pope John Paul II. His parishioners found his homilies so interesting that they decided to publish them on a website, www.desertvoice.org

Thursday January 1, 2004

Solemnity of Mary, Mother of God

Reading I (Numbers 6:22-27)

Reading II (Galatians 4:4-7)

Gospel (St. Luke 2:16-21)

"...There are many people among the Protestants looking at the signs of the times who believe that the Second Coming is about to happen. These unfortunate souls also think they are going to get "raptured" out, which is completely anti-Scriptural, anti-doctrinal, and anti-Christian, for all that matters. To think that Jesus Christ would die on the Cross for us but He would let us out without having to take up the Cross does not make sense. It is completely fallacious, and no one heard about it until 200 years ago when a woman supposedly had an apparition from Jesus telling her that was what was going to happen. So the Bible Christians, as they call themselves, suddenly believed in something that was not in the Bible; and now they all think they are going to get out, even though Jesus says, "Those who hold out to the end will be saved," not "Those who get out before it comes will be saved." They are going to be sorely disappointed on two counts: first of all, that they did not get raptured out; secondly, that it is not the Second Coming and, perhaps most importantly, the woman whom they have chosen to hate is the one whom God is sending to be able to prepare the world for what is to come.

The Immaculate Heart of Mary

This is the time given to Our Blessed Lady. Saint Louis de Montfort says that the kingdom of Mary must be established firmly on earth before the kingdom of Christ will come, and that as Our Lady came before Jesus two thousand years ago, so it will happen again. The first time, for both Our Lady and Our Lord, it was very much hidden; this time, for neither will it be hidden. Our Lady is going to come to establish justice on the earth, and that is going to be followed by a lengthy period of peace. Then will come the Second Coming when Our Lord will be seen in all of His glory escorted by the angels. That will not happen in our lifetime, but this other one I hope and pray will come very soon.

...There is a Vietnamese priest who was captured by the Communists some 21 or so years ago now. He was put into a concentration camp where for 13 years he had to break rocks every day. At the end of the day, they would give him a cup of rice, and send him back out the next day to break rocks. He did that every day for 13 years. He is now free, and a couple of years ago this man was traveling to France for some surgery (you can imagine the condition his body is in after all of that), and he heard about a hermit priest in Belgium. He wanted to stop and speak with that priest about something extraordinary that had happened to him, and he told the hermit priest this story. He said, "I had a friend, another priest in Vietnam, who was also captured by the Communists. This particular priest was beaten to a bloody pulp by the Communists, dragged into the sanctuary of this parish church, dumped on the sanctuary floor, and there he died in front of the Blessed Sacrament." Not a bad way to go. About two years or so ago, he said, "My friend has recently appeared to me, and he told me this: that in the year 2000 the Triumph of the Immaculate Heart began, but it will begin with the Triumph of the Cross." (Which I interpret to mean that the Church is going to be crucified, which the Fathers of the Church told us many times is going to happen.)

He then went on to tell his friend that Satan had been given 100 years to destroy the Church. (That is according to the vision of Pope Leo XIII from 1884.) In that 100 years, Satan overstepped his boundaries, and in punishment for overstepping his boundaries, God has meted out two points of punishment: number one, He took some of Satan's power away from him and has given it to Our Lady; number two, the reign of the Antichrist will be severely limited - perhaps to even as little as six weeks. Thanks be to God! Three-and-a-half years is what Scripture told us it would be, which none of us would be able to survive. Our Lord knew that, and He Himself told us, "If the time were not shortened, even the elect would fall astray." So we knew the time would be shortened; the question was how much. This man is saying "perhaps even as little as six weeks". Then he went on to say, "In the year 2004, you will see the era of peace." {Note: it didn't happen, at least not yet}

The warning

Now that coupled with what happened back in 1961 in a little village called Garabandal in Spain, with some Apparitions that have only just recently received local approval by the Bishop, so now we can actually talk about them, and in those Apparitions, Our Lady said a few things that are of import for us. Number one, She said that there will only be three more popes until the end of the present age. How one interprets that is entirely up to you because She did not explain it. Our present Holy Father is the third, the three being Paul VI, John Paul I, and John Paul II. Now this becomes also very important timing-wise because Our Lady told us at Garabandal that there will be a warning, and the warning will be what is variously called "an illumination of conscience", or simply put, every person will get to see their soul as God sees it.

For some, this will be a great blessing. After all, if you just think about it, if you had been shown by God everything that is on your soul so that you have the opportunity to go to confession and rid yourself of absolutely everything that is there, this is cause for great rejoicing. For some, however, She said it will be so horrifying that they will die. So it will not be a pleasant thing for most people to see, but for anyone who is trying to live a good life, it will be a great blessing. That is really something to look forward to, although it is going to require a great grace because She said, "The priests will be in the confessional around the clock hearing confessions, one after the other, 24 hours a day." Not humanly possible, but with God all things are possible. And then She said, "Within a year, that will be followed by a great miracle which will be a Eucharistic miracle." The children thought it seemed that it would be much, much shorter than a year, but what Our Lady said was that within a year this miracle would happen. It would be able to be seen by television cameras, and it will be demonstrated throughout the world. But what is important for us is that She said, "The Pope will see the miracle from wherever he happens to be in the world when it happens," which means that our Holy Father has to be alive when it happens.

If people do not change their ways...

So you have the two persons who have been named: Sister Lucia being 95 years old, and our Holy Father being 83 years old and not in very good health. Whether it happens in 2004 or sometime thereafter, one can surmise that it cannot take too much longer before something is going to occur. Now at Garabandal, Our Lady said, "If people do not change their ways, that will be followed by a great chastisement."

The chastisement was foretold at the last fully approved Apparition ("fully approved" meaning not only locally and provincially, but even by the Vatican), and that was at Akita in Japan in 1974 when Our Lady appeared to a nun and told her that fire will fall from the sky killing the greater part of humanity, and the living will envy the dead thinking that they had the better part. Everyone in the state of mortal sin will die, and some who are in the state of grace will die so that no one will be able to make judgments about the people who have died. It will not be a pleasant time for anyone on the face of the earth. How exactly that is going to be, we do not know.

The fact that Our Lady appeared in Japan to tell us that I think is important. Many saints from back in the fourth, fifth, and sixth centuries had visions, and prophesied about the fact that a comet is going to crash into the earth. Now this is my pure conjecture, but back in the fourth, fifth, and sixth centuries they did not have intercontinental ballistic missiles; if you were a sixth century mystic and saw a fireball coming from the sky with a tail on it and a huge explosion following from it, what would you think it was? It looks like a comet, so it must be a comet. We know better.

If you read the Book of the Prophet Zechariah, you will find two things there that are rather terrifying. One, the prophet says, "One-third of the people will be saved through the fire." Our Lady said, "The greater part of humanity will die." So one-third will be saved through the fire according to Scripture. And then the prophet Zechariah gives a particularly terrifying presentation of what is going to happen to people: their flesh will rot, their eyes will be pulled into their sockets, and their tongues will rot in their mouths as they stand there. That is exactly what happens when a nuclear device is exploded.

The Church will be crucified

And so it is these sorts of things and quite a few more that I consider as I look at all of this. Nothing more need be said, it just adds more detail and so on, but it makes the point clearly enough that we are in for some horrible times. The Church is going to be crucified, and you have the greatest blessing that has ever been bestowed upon humanity, that is, to be a member of the Church when she is crucified. Nothing greater has ever been offered to a Christian person than to be alive when the Mystical Body of Christ goes to the Cross. I believe that you have that opportunity.

I believe that each one of us will also have the opportunity to be able to see Our Lady at work. Prophesied in Genesis 3:15, She is going to crush the head of the serpent, and the way that She is going to do that is through the little people that She has chosen, the humble ones, the rejected ones, the ones who do not fit in - that's us. We are the means by which Satan is going to be crushed because we are the heel of Our Lady. Once again, a great blessing; not exactly fun, but there will be cause for great rejoicing.

So as we look forward to the events - whether they will indeed happen in this year or whether they will be coming soon, it does not matter - we need to make sure that we are ready. We need to understand that what we have seen is nothing. As evil as things are out there, it has only just begun. Things are going to get much worse very quickly. There will be immense suffering for anyone who calls himself or herself a Catholic. My suspicion is that it will be illegal to be a Catholic, and we are all going to have to make a decision of whether we will remain faithful or not. As things progress, it will appear to be hopeless. Everything will appear to be lost. The Church will appear to have been destroyed; evil will appear to have won, just as it was 2,000 years ago on Calvary. And it is only at the point where it has achieved its worst - at the darkest moment is when Our Lady is going to intervene. She is going to allow us all to see just how evil humanity can be. When left to itself, when grace is withheld, when cooperating with Satan, we are all going to see with our own eyes just what humanity is capable of in the most negative form.

We are also, at the same time, going to see - by God's grace - exactly what humanity is capable of in the best form because remember Saint Paul's words: "Where sin abounds, grace abounds all the more." Therefore, we will see in our own day with our own eyes the greatest saints that God has ever raised up in the history of the Church, with the exception of Our Lady, Saint Joseph, and Saint John the Baptist. The grace is going to be present for those who choose to cooperate with God, and we will see extraordinary things.

But we have to make the choice of what we are going to do, to choose Jesus Christ and to choose to go to Calvary with Him to be crucified with Him, or to run away, to apostatize. That is the choice that is before us. And so as we begin this new year, as we consider the humanity and the divinity of Christ, the divine maternity of Our Blessed Lady, we look at what God has done. What seems to be impossible, God has already worked in humanity; and what seems impossible, He is going to work once again. However, it will require great faith. Our Lady had to believe that what seemed impossible was going to work. Saint Joseph had to believe that what sounded preposterous was indeed true. And each one of us is going to have to believe as well if we are going to remain faithful to Jesus Christ, to believe when it appears that all hope is lost, to remain faithful when it appears the most foolish thing in the world to do. But the reward for fidelity will be great, and that is a guarantee from Our Blessed Lady.

Consecration to Jesus through Mary

So my recommendation, as we begin this new year, is to either renew or make, if you have not done so, the consecration of your entire being and your entire life to Jesus Christ through the Blessed Virgin Mary as given to us by Saint Louis de Montfort, to take up the prayer life and to live it fervently so that you will be accustomed to hearing the voice of Christ and being obedient to whatever He asks you to do. That is what Our Lady has modeled for us already, and if we are going to be Her true children, we need to be just like Her. We need to be virtuous, we need to be holy, we need to be obedient. That is what God is asking of His faithful people. Now the question for us is if we are willing to do it. Only you can make that answer. The choice is entirely yours. You are being invited by Our Lord and by Our Lady into what I believe will be the greatest events of human history, and you have to choose whether to accept or to reject their invitation.

Addendum

I might make just a couple of quick follow-up comments to what I said in the homily in case I instilled fear into the heart of anyone. First of all, just keep in mind that God has turned this over to His mother, which means She is going to do this as a woman does it. She is a mom. She is not going to do it like a guy does it, so you do not really need to be afraid - unless you are on the other side of a mother - it is not a good place to be. But the safest place in the world to be is right there next to your mom. So just stay with Our Lady, bring your kids with you, and you have nothing at all to fear. This is not a time to run out and get six months' worth of food, stock up your basement, and fill everything up. This is the time to pray. It is the time to prepare spiritually. None of that [material preparation] needs to be done. She is a mom. She will make sure that you are clothed and that you are fed; She will take care of everything. All that we need to do is to trust, to pray, and to be at peace.

40) FR. FEENEY A great hero in the Catholic Church

1897-1978

(St. Athanasius was excommunicated 3 times, Fr Feeney was only "excommunicated" once and it was a bogus excommunication.)

A priest who has been greatly villified in modern times. Fr. Feeney is well known to have stated many times, that if the Dogma of "outside the Church there is no salvation" is not defended, then the Catholic Church and Catholic education will collapse. See how vocations to the priesthood and catechesis has collapsed since 1960. Fr. Feeney's doctrine (teaching) has never been condemned by the Church. There is no document binding on one's conscience (entered into the Acta Apostolica Sedis) which condemns his teaching. The notorious "letter to Archbishop Cushing" 1949 never entered the acta, and (I'm told) contains theological errors. The letter was signed by Cardinal Marchetti-Salvagiani but there is good evidence that it was written by then Monsignor Wright (future Cardinal of Pittsburgh Pa.) and was merely rubber stamped by his friend Cardinal Marchetti-Salvagiani who ordained Wright in 1939. Bishop Harrington of Worcester Ma (1970s) told St. Benedict Center that the letter above "was written on this side of the Atlantic." (In other words, Wright wrote it)

This Notorius letter was not released in full until after the death of Marchetti-Salvagiani in 1952. Only part of it was released in 1949. Is this how official documents are released that are binding on your conscience?

Cardinal Wright is in Randy Engels book, "The Rite of Sodomy". You can figure out the rest. Is this where the Catholic Church gets its doctrine which pulls the rug out of the Dogma?

PROPHECY (or at least prescience, a gift which Fr. Feeney was noted for) -In the 1960's Fr. Feeney stated that because the Church fails to defend the Dogma of "Outside the Church there is no Salvation" everything that is catholic is being taken from us.

Fr. Feeney's "excommunication" did enter the Acta in 1953 but this "excommunication" committed various violations of Canon law. The alleged excommunication was for disobedience NOT Doctrine. His superiors wanted him to "shut up" concerning the Dogma and he rightfully refused. One must place obedience to God over obedience to man.

A complete discussion of this topic is way beyond the scope of this web site. In conclusion we can see that the Catholic Church has shot itself in the foot where it neutralizes, if not negates a very foundational Dogma which defines the mission of the Catholic Church and the priesthood; that is salvation of souls. The Dogma defines, how one gets saved.

below taken from

www.catholicism.org/category/outside-the-church-there-is-no-salvation

OUTSIDE THE CHURCH THERE IS NO SALVATION

(DOGMATIC STATEMENTS- Infallibility guaranteed by God and given to Peter, based on Mt 16: 16-20)

[16] Simon Peter answered and said: Thou art Christ, the Son of the living God. [17] And Jesus answering, said to him: Blessed art thou, Simon Bar-Jona: because flesh and blood hath not revealed it to thee, but my Father who is in heaven. [18] And I say to thee: That thou art Peter; and upon this rock I will build my church, and the gates of hell shall not prevail against it. [19] And I will give to

thee the keys of the kingdom of heaven. And whatsoever thou shalt bind upon earth, it shall be bound also in heaven: and whatsoever thou shalt loose upon earth, it shall be loosed also in heaven. [20] Then he commanded his disciples, that they should tell no one that he was Jesus the Christ.)

(From St. Benedict Center www.catholicism.org)

"Outside the Church there is no salvation" (*extra ecclesiam nulla salus*) is a doctrine of the Catholic Faith that was taught By Jesus Christ to His Apostles, preached by the Fathers, defined by popes and councils and piously believed by the faithful in every age of the Church. Here is how the Popes defined it:

•"There is but one universal Church of the faithful, outside which no one at all is saved." (Pope Innocent III, Fourth Lateran Council, 1215.)

•"We declare, say, define, and pronounce that it is absolutely necessary for the salvation of every human creature to be subject to the Roman Pontiff." (Pope Boniface VIII, the Bull *Unam Sanctam*, 1302.)

•"The most Holy Roman Church firmly believes, professes and preaches that none of those existing outside the Catholic Church, not only pagans, but also Jews and heretics and schismatics, can have a share in life eternal; but that they will go into the eternal fire which was prepared for the devil and his angels, unless before death they are joined with Her; and that so important is the unity of this ecclesiastical body that only those remaining within this unity can profit by the sacraments of the Church unto salvation, and they alone can receive an eternal recompense for their fasts, their almsgivings, their other works of Christian piety and the duties of a Christian soldier. No one, let his almsgiving be as great as it may, no one, even if he pour out his blood for the Name of Christ, can be saved, unless he remain within the bosom and the unity of the Catholic Church." (Pope Eugene IV, the Bull *Cantate Domino*, 1441.)

But man, following the example of his natural father, Adam, often disobeys the authority of God. The fact that the doctrine had to be thrice defined itself proves the Church's paternal solicitude in correcting her erring children who fall into indifferentism. The first goal of Saint Benedict Center's doctrinal Crusade is to defend this doctrine. We present here a selection of various articles written for that end.

Fr. Feeney circa 1940

Tower of David Ministry- Fr Feeney fact sheet

www.catholicism.org/father-feeney-fact-sheet.html

Father Feeney was a priest of the Society of Jesus until, in 1949, he co-founded the religious order, Slaves of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (*Mancipia Immaculati Cordis Mariae*), whose acronym is MICM.

This priest was a defender of the unchangeable traditional teaching/doctrine of the Catholic Church. He fought against the false doctrines of Americanism, Liberalism and Modernism, all rampant well before Vatican II Council (1962-1965). Early in his priestly career he was referred to as "the greatest theologian in America" by his Jesuit peers.

Father Feeney recognized that the root of the church's inner problems and failure to convert America to the true Faith (and elsewhere throughout the world) was the result of a suppression of the thrice-defined dogma that outside the Catholic Church there is no salvation. Father Feeney and the members of St. Benedict Center began to preach with great effectiveness this salutary dogma. Many conversions to the Church followed, including the sons and daughters of influential Protestants of the Boston-Harvard area. He was soon after persecuted and villified by his own fellow Jesuits, by fellow churchmen, and by his superiors. He was threatened and expelled from the Jesuit order, censored, threatened with excommunication and left out to hang with what is called a "dry martyrdom". Yet, he did not give in to the enormous pressures to "soften up" on what the Church has infallibly defined as necessary for salvation.

Two books giving an account of this priest's treatment are *The Loyolas and the Cabots*, by Catherine Goddeard Clark, and *After the Boston Heresy Case*, by Gary Potter, published and sold by Catholic Treasures. Another such book is *Father Feeney and the Truth about Salvation*, Brother Robert Mary, MICM, Tert., available from the same publisher.

The following is a concise and precise record and outline of the facts of the Father Feeney case.

Father Feeney: A Fact Sheet

I. Letter of the Holy Office

On August 8, 1949 a Protocol letter came from the Supreme Sacred Congregation of the Holy Office. It censored Father Feeney and the St. Benedict Center for teaching the dogma of no salvation outside the Church in the literal sense (this is, of course, how all defined dogmas must be understood). This letter was signed by Cardinal Marchetti-Selvaggiani and was identified as Protocol No. 122/49. It was formally defective in that it was never published in the *Acta Apostolicae Sedis* (Acts of the Apostolic See). It is this

register alone which confers an official and binding character on a document. And even then, only so long as it meets the proper forms. Consequently, this letter is without any binding effect as an act of the Holy See or any type of official Church document. Its status, then, can only be that of the opinion of one bishop, expressed in a letter to another bishop.

Father Feeney was charged with disobedience.

A. On October 25, 1952 Father Feeney was summoned to Rome for a hearing by Cardinal Pizzardo of the Holy Office, without being told why.

B. On October 30, 1952 Father Feeney responded by requesting a statement of the charges being made against him - as required by Canon 1715. The summons by Card. Pizzardo, in violation of this canon, failed to either state the reason for the summons nor give a formal statement of charges against the defendant.

C. According to Canon 1723, any proceeding based on citations as defective as the Cardinal's letter, are subject to a complaint of nullity; and also renders a non-canonical summons null. The complaint of nullity is allowed under Canon 1680. A complaint of nullity was formally filed by Father Feeney. Yet, it was never responded to nor even acknowledged.

D. Instead, on November 22, 1952 Father Feeney was threatened by Card. Pizzardo with an imposition of a canonical penalty, without stating the crime for which it is imposed. This is in violation of Canon 2225. Canon 1959 forbids penalties without a trial.

E. On December 2, 1952 Father Feeney responded by asking with what he was being charged. Again, according to Canon 1715, this was not only Father Feeney's right, but it was required for those who do the summoning. Also, Canons 1842 and 1843 required that the defendant be informed both of the charges against him and the nature of the proceedings to which he had been summoned.

F. On January 9, 1953 Father Feeney was then threatened with automatic excommunication, ipso facto, if he failed to report to Rome by a certain date. This letter ignored Father Feeney's points concerning Canon Laws requirements, for the offense alleged against Father Feeney - not obeying the summons to Rome - is a matter for a court or judge to weigh. He could not be excommunicated ipso facto because his action did not fall under the category of crimes meriting such a sentence.

It should be noted that in the demands and threats from this member of the Roman Curia there were six direct violations of Canon Law. Both the appeals and canonical rights of Father Feeney were ignored and disregarded. Thus, this whole ordeal is not only suspect, but fallacious and immoral.

II. Decree of Excommunication

On February 13, 1953 a letter of excommunication was released, having no statement at all in it on doctrine, but had as its reason "grave disobedience of Church authority." Though this letter was registered into the Acta, it is formally defective and thus invalid for the following reasons:

1. The letter lacked the seal of the Holy Office and/or of the tribunal and was only signed by a notary. In fact, it bore no seal at all. The purpose of a seal is precisely to show the genuineness of a document and its contents, and is required for validity.

2. The letter lacked the signature of the judge of the tribunal which issued it; where, for validity, the judgment of a court of record must have.

3. The decree was never properly communicated to the accused, which by law (and fairness) it must. It was first published in America in the newspapers.

4. Father Feeney's summons to Rome was uncanonical. Therefore, the summons was null and the penalties resulting from it are void.

1. Canon 1723: "Renders an uncanonical summons null."

2. Canon 1959: "Forbids penalties without a trial."

5. There was never any canonical trial by a court concerning this case as proscribed by the disciplinary canons and decrees of the Council of Trent. Therefore, according to Canon Law, no valid penalties could result.

6. As allowed by Canon Law, Father Feeney sent a letter dated July 16, 1953, entering a "Complaint of Nullity" against the decree of excommunication, to the Holy Father. It was never answered. Not only was Father Feeney not given a fair hearing, he was given no hearing at all, though required by Canon Law.

III. The Reconciliation

In 1972 Father Feeney was supposedly "reconciled" to the Church. If Father Feeney truly needed to be reconciled, he would have had to recant his position. Yet, he was never asked to do that. Anyone who is truly excommunicated for heresy must withdraw what they

once held and proclaim belief in orthodoxy. But Father Feeney was never asked to take back or repent from his teaching on "Outside the Catholic Church there is no salvation." Why not? Because those of the Archdiocesan establishment who arranged for the reconciliation knew the facts of the case and that Father Feeney was not excommunicated for heresy, but for disciplinary reasons.

In fact, as part of the reconciliation ceremony, Father Feeney was asked to profess one of the three Creeds of the Church. So, without any objection, he devoutly recited the Athanasian Creed. This ancient and venerable creed begins and ends with these solemn words:

Whoever wishes to be saved needs above all else to hold the Catholic Faith; unless each one preserves this whole and entire, he will without a doubt perish in eternity. ... This is the Catholic Faith; unless everyone believes this faithfully and firmly, he cannot be saved.

Therefore, Father Leonard Feeney was not excommunicated for teaching that outside the Catholic Church and without submission to the Roman Pontiff no one can be saved. He couldn't be, because the Church herself has dogmatically defined this.

Rather, Father Leonard Feeney was unjustly treated and persecuted by fellow churchmen in positions of authority who abused the authority of the offices they held and brought up uncanonical charges of disobedience to this priest of Christ's Church. We conclude, then, with the following summary of those binding and infallible definitions of the Church Magisterium concerning salvation that Father Feeney simply affirmed, taught, and defended as they were solemnly declared:

- Outside the Catholic Church there is positively no salvation (Lateran IV: Denz. 430; [802]; Pope Boniface VIII: Denz. 468-69; [870, 875]; Council of Florence: Denz. 714; [1351]; Pius IX:1716-17; [2916-17])
- The Sacrament of Baptism makes one a member of the Church (Florence: Denz. 696; [1314]; Council of Trent: Denz. 895; [1671]);
- Anyone not Baptized (sacramentally) is not a member of the Catholic Church (Trent: Denz. 895; [1671]), that is, he is not "truly incorporated into the Church"(Pope Leo IV- Council of Valence III: Denz. 324);
- Baptism is in water ONLY, the two (water and Baptism) are inseparable, and neither is separable from its link with the other (Pope St. Leo I: Tome-Council of Chalcedon I), and must be confessed as such (Council of Vienne: Denz. 482; [903]; Trent: Denz. 858; [1615]);
- The Sacrament of Baptism is necessary for salvation (Pope Benedict XIV: Denz. 1470) for adults and for children alike (Vienne: Ddnz. 482; [903]), and is optional for NO ONE (Trent: Denz. 861; [1618]).

The facts presented in this short article need to be made known so that the good name of Father Leonard Feeney, M.I.C.M., can be restored among Catholics and the immutable dogma of no salvation outside the Catholic Church be once again proclaimed from the housetops.

(Taken from the Tower of David book, Dogmatic Deception)

www.catholicism.org/doctrinalsummary.html

Father Feeney was a great admirer of St. Thomas Aquinas, but he preferred his Eucharistic hymns *Tantum Ergo* and *O Salutaris* to his *Summa Theologica*. The dry bones of theology did not appeal to him, and while I am sure he would have appreciated my "Doctrinal Summary," I can hear him asking, "But where is Our Lady in all this?" So in conclusion I would like to cite in his honor, my favorite of his many apostrophes to Our Lady and her absolute necessity for salvation, "You'd Better Come Quietly":

"After we have passed the last flaming seraph in the world of angel, what comes next? The Godhead itself?...In the order of nature, yes. In the order of grace, no!

"Strangely enough, in the dispensation of Grace, creation restores itself into flesh and blood once more, and we find human nature again at the portal of the Divine Reality. We find it in the form of a girl. Our minds, weary of climbing without pictures to assist us, through the tenuous droves of spirits that lie above us in the nine worlds of angel, are refreshed once more with an imaginative picture of something we know, love and have seen, before we step across the threshold again; with hands and eyes and hair, and a heart; airing her maiden-mother manners at the summit of all creation, constituted Queen of the Universe, with dominion over all angels and all men, more beautiful in her single reality, more pleasing to God, more full of Grace, than all the rest of creation put together. She is 'beautiful as the moon, chosen as the sun, mighty as an army set in array.' She is the Queen of Angels. She is the Mother and Queen of Men. She originated on this little planet of ours, pertains to our race, is related to us not by angelic ties of love and thought, but by the very fibers of flesh and blood.

"She is still a woman, even in this awful majestic status bestowed upon her by God. And she likes compliments. Tower of Ivory, Mystical Rose, Morning Star ...Such tributes please her.

"Her alliance to God is threefold. She is the Daughter of the Father, the Spouse of the Holy Spirit, and the Mother of the Son. She presents all creation with a baby, whose name in eternity is God, and whose name in time is Jesus.

"She is the Mother of Divine Grace, powerful in her intercession. She is not God, she is the Gate to God, the Gate of Heaven. There is no passing to Eternal Life except through her. She is understanding, innocent, marvelously simple and unsuspecting, tender towards sinners. She takes us each by the hand and leads us to the Beatific Vision, and shares the radiant beauty of Christ's human nature begotten in her womb.

"One cannot escape her. One cannot get into Heaven except through the Gate!

"You'd better come through the Gate!" God says to each of us. "Hesitations, uncertainties, nervousness, doubts, what good do these do either a man or an angel?"

"You'd better come through the Gate...!"

"And YOU'D BETTER COME QUIETLY!"

41) Miscellaneous

Valentina Papagna

Valentina Papagna migrated to Sydney, Australia in 1955 from Slovenia after experiencing difficult times in her early years.

In 1988 two years after the sudden death of her husband, Valentina began to receive visions and messages from our Lord Jesus and Mary our Blessed Mother. From this time on her life changed from being an average Catholic to one more devout.

Valentina is a Roman Catholic in good standing, who has the full support of her Spiritual director and parish priest, Father Valerian Jenko OFM.

www.valentina-sydneyseer.com.au

22 April 1994 (not previously published)

This morning whilst I was praying my morning offerings, the Angel of the Lord appeared to me.

He said, "I am the Angel of the Lord.";

"I came to refresh your memory about the catastrophes that you already know about and that our Lord had revealed to you.";

The Angel said, "The time is very near. The prophecies that were foretold are coming true and will be fulfilled. The Chastisement is meant for the whole world.";

The Angel showed me how the earth and the heavenly sky will tremble. Severe weather, earthquakes so powerful that the earth will be thrown out of orbit. "People will think that it is doomsday, that it is the end of the world," said the angel.

I asked the Angel, "What is the meaning of doomsday?" It didn't sound good. He explained to me that it will not be the end of the world but that it will be severe.

The Angel said, "All will go to dust and to ruins.";

He showed me how the earth will open up and fires will spit out. Whatever will be in the path of the fires will be destroyed. There will be destruction everywhere. Darkness and despair will spread all over the world.

The Angel then said, "Those that survive will lose all hope and be full of despair.";

I witnessed all that the Angel was showing me. I was shown that when the earthquake struck, it was so powerful, that all the houses were instantly flattened to the ground. All I could see before me were mountains of dirt.

I saw my house sliding forward about one hundred metres. It was ripped from its foundations but was intact the whole time.

At that moment, I said to the Angel, "I can see death at my door.";

The Angel then raised his hand and said, "No, you will not die in this.";

All of a sudden I saw my house pulled back to its original foundations. It was as though it was sitting on a huge rug and then supernaturally the house slid back to its original position.

At the same time, I could see people coming out from where they had been seeking refuge. I saw two ladies coming out of a kitchen cabinet. The house had all gone, apart from the kitchen cabinet. They appeared very shaken and frightened, still holding on to each other. They both survived.

I saw people crying and panicking in desperation. I saw my house, all the doors wide open and inside I could see the statue of the Blessed Mother surrounded by many lit candles.

I was very courageous at that moment telling people to kneel down and pray the Holy Rosary and the Chaplet of Divine Mercy. The Angel told me, "Your house will be a refuge for people. Tell people only through prayer and begging God for mercy that they will be protected. You will console people.";

I felt that I had a great strength coming from God. I did not feel any fear and I had no sadness but amazing strength to console people around me.

The Angel said, "When you pray, say to the Lord, 'May Your will be done my Lord'. Repeat this, because this must come to purify the world. It cannot be stopped.";

"Tell people that after the Purification there will be a new beginning, a new spring of peace, love and joy in the world.";

"You have no idea how beautiful it will be.";

The Purification must happen for the world to come back to God.

I asked the Lord many times, "Can you avoid punishing and chastising the world?";

He said, "Valentina, my child, how can I purify the world unless I chastise it.";

Our Lord said, "Tell people there is always hope after the Chastisement. There is always hope for a beautiful future if they trust in Me.";

Message February 2014

It was about nine o'clock in the morning, I was outside putting my clothes out to dry.

The angel appeared to me and said, "I come to you to show you what will come in the very near future. This is very near. It cannot be avoided unless people repent of their sins. It is written in all the scriptures and must be fulfilled.";

The Angel continued, "This is the three days of darkness that will fall upon the world.";

He showed me a vision.

It was daytime, all of a sudden I could see a black shadow in the form of a huge mist, covering the day into darkness.

It was moving very slowly until it covered the whole world. It was a solid black mist.

The Angel said, "This is the beginning of the three days of darkness.";

Our Lord chose that day would turn into night, so that people could see that God is in charge.

The Angel continued, "When this comes, go inside your house, tell people to stay inside and pray, pray like you've never prayed before, and light blessed candles.";

"Pray and encourage others not to despair. Do not look outside through any windows and doors. Cover every window and door completely.";

Spirits may call out to us, to open the doors. They will be imitating our relatives, but do not open the doors to anyone.

The Angel said, "Wherever your family will be, they will be protected through your prayers.";

After that experience, I saw a renewed world. It was instantly green and so much sunshine. There will be peace in the world and everyone will praise and thank God for it.

Many times, the Blessed Mother said, "My children do not wait till the last minute, but reconcile with God and pray to be united with God.";

Prayer Given to Valentina (not previously published)

This is a prayer given to me by Our Lord and the Holy Spirit. I have been saying this prayer every day since 1988.

Thank you my Lord Jesus for today,

Thank you for all my life,

Thank you for my brothers and sisters,

Thank you for everyone,

Thank you for those who never say thank you,

Thank you Lord Jesus for letting me stay at the foot of your Holy Cross

and ask You for Your Mercy

and do not let me ever be separated from You,

I trust in You and I love You my Lord Jesus and my Saviour Jesus Christ.

Amen.

I said, "Lord, please protect me from all evil spirits.";

Lord Jesus then said to me today, "Do not ever think that this is your doing. I am the One who provides for you all.";

I said, "My Beloved Lord, I thank you a million times.";

Our Lord Jesus said to me today, "Whenever you approach Me and speak to Me, be joyful and happy and do not look sad and depressed, because the whole of heaven is watching with Me, and they too are very happy for Me. Do not come before Me so sad but be joyful.";

5 February 2014

In the morning whilst I was praying the Angel came to me to console me for all the physical suffering that I offered up to the Lord. The suffering was for the poor souls in purgatory. It started a few days after the New Year. I suffered so much pain in my left leg and other parts of my body.

The Angel said to me, "Today you will experience a reward from Our Lord for all the suffering you offered up for Him."

I wondered where the Angel was taking me. Maybe to see more souls, I thought.

The Angel said, "Today you will take a tour through the City of Heaven.";

All of a sudden we found ourselves in a beautiful place and I knew it was Heaven.

Before us appeared a floating vehicle, which looked like a bus but reminded me of a plane. It was all made of transparent glass. The doors opened and we entered and stood inside and we were accompanied by other angels inside.

All of a sudden the glass vehicle started moving. It moved along the ground and then suddenly floated above the ground travelling through the city. The buildings were generally one or two levels in height and very close to each other. They were made of unusual materials. They were glistening and of a grey marble colour, very beautiful buildings with windows and doors.

Outside I could see beautiful green gardens, grass and flowers all in perfection.

The Angel asked, "Are you happy to see all of this?";

I said, "I never knew that they had such a big city in Heaven. I thought it was all gardens".

The Angel said, "The Lord makes all beautiful.";

After we toured around the buildings the Angel said to me, "Now you will see something most beautiful, that you have never seen before.";

Suddenly, the glass vehicle that we were travelling in, took us into a building and through a long passage in the building. We were flying through the passage. It appeared to be at least five kilometres long.

Inside were wonders that in my life I never imagined even existed.

On my right and on my left I could see beautiful lacy decorations as for a bride. All the walls were decorated. I then saw the most amazing sweets and cakes, so many different colours, pinkish. They were sweets that would melt in your mouth and they were so real. Further on, I saw pure white cardigans hanging on hangers with scarves. I saw all kinds of beautiful things, but all white.

There were also edible flowers and cakes, so light and fluffy and in the shape of a heart. Without touching, I could taste the cake and feel the texture, as it melted in my mouth. I couldn't resist. I wanted to take one.

I stretched my hand out to reach and touch one of the cakes. The Angel smiled and said, "Do not touch as it is only there for you to look at.";

After we completed travelling through the passage, I asked the Angel, "What is this place, so beautiful?";

He said, "This is the House of Desire. Whatever the soul desires, it comes through here and is immediately filled with whatever it desires, without actually touching.";

The Angel asked, "Are you happy? You are very privileged that our Lord allowed you to see all of this before your time.";

Our Lord is full of surprises He likes to prepare a surprise for us when we reach Heaven

11 February 2014

All of a sudden the vision came to me. The vision was so beautiful. I saw three unusually large white doves in the bright blue sky. They were flying in the same direction. One was in front and the other two on either side. Around them was a beautiful white lace ribbon. I could see strings of the white lace attached to each of the doves. They were flying so peacefully.

A little a further on, I could see an opening in the sky and angels appeared, dressed in tunics of a deep rose pink colour. They were mature, male angels with long fair wavy hair that was touching their shoulders. I could see three angels in front with more behind. They were encircled by a ring of gold.

They, too, were holding white feathers in their hands and moving them around. I thought to myself this must represent something.

While was watching this vision, I said to myself, "This is so beautiful.";

Then the voice of the angels came to me and said, "Pray for peace to come to this troubled world.";

The vision then disappeared.

25 February 2014

During Mass at St Patrick's Church, Sydney

"I the Lord am speaking. Valentina my child, tell the world that the day of the Lord is very near.

"I can no longer watch so much injustice, killing and cheating. The poor people are the most unfortunate. The leaders of the world are all liars."

"They only want to be powerful, popular and self-important.";

"Tell them, I the Lord watch them and see everything. One day they shall give Me an account of all their wrong-doings. They shall be responsible for how they treat the most weak and unfortunate, poor people.";

"How sad I am."

"I, the Lord and God, love you so much but the world completely denies Me and pushes Me out of their lives.";

See all the troubles and disasters that are happening everywhere in the world, and the misery it is causing to all humanity, yet people have the courage to say, 'But this always happens and it is because of the environment and global warming'.";

"All my people," Our Lord said, "Wake up and see the reality in front of your eyes and ears. Your earth is moving and swallowing many. How long will you remain blind? Wake up before it is too late. My anger is great. Tell them that My Hand is lowered down. How long before you come and repent at the foot of My Cross and say that you are sorry for so many offences and denials, that cause My Sacred Heart to grieve.

I love you so much and yet you repay Me with evil deeds.";

"You would rather live in the darkness and not in the Light. Tell them that I, the Lord has spoken. They see disasters of severe weather, icy winters, droughts, fires, tsunamis, volcanic eruptions and hurricanes such as has never been before and they still persist.";

"Tell them I shall visit every nation on earth over and over, until you bend your knees and repent of your evil doings and pride.";

Our Lord was so sad and angry whilst giving me this message. People, start praying and ask for our Lord's forgiveness.

Whilst our Lord was speaking to me I was simultaneously shown visions of the severe weather patterns to afflict the world. They were horrible.

I was very courageous at that moment telling people to kneel down and pray the Holy Rosary and the Chaplet of Divine Mercy. The Angel told me, "Your house will be a refuge for people. Tell people only through prayer and begging God for mercy that they will be protected. You will console people.";

I felt that I had a great strength coming from God. I did not feel any fear and I had no sadness but amazing strength to console people around me.

The Angel said, "When you pray, say to the Lord, 'May Your will be done my Lord'. Repeat this, because this must come to purify the world. It cannot be stopped.";

"Tell people that after the Purification there will be a new beginning, a new spring of peace, love and joy in the world.";

"You have no idea how beautiful it will be.";

The Purification must happen for the world to come back to God.

I asked the Lord many times, "Can you avoid punishing and chastising the world?";

He said, "Valentina, my child, how can I purify the world unless I chastise it.";

Our Lord said, "Tell people there is always hope after the Chastisement. There is always hope for a beautiful future if they trust in Me.";

Message February 2014

It was about nine o'clock in the morning, I was outside putting my clothes out to dry.

The angel appeared to me and said, "I come to you to show you what will come in the very near future. This is very near. It cannot be avoided unless people repent of their sins. It is written in all the scriptures and must be fulfilled.";

The Angel continued, "This is the three days of darkness that will fall upon the world.";

He showed me a vision.

It was daytime, all of a sudden I could see a black shadow in the form of a huge mist, covering the day into darkness.

It was moving very slowly until it covered the whole world. It was a solid black mist.

The Angel said, "This is the beginning of the three days of darkness.";

Our Lord chose that day would turn into night, so that people could see that God is in charge.

The Angel continued, "When this comes, go inside your house, tell people to stay inside and pray, pray like you've never prayed before, and light blessed candles.";

"Pray and encourage others not to despair. Do not look outside through any windows and doors. Cover every window and door completely.";

Spirits may call out to us, to open the doors. They will be imitating our relatives, but do not open the doors to anyone.

The Angel said, "Wherever your family will be, they will be protected through your prayers.";

After that experience, I saw a renewed world. It was instantly green and so much sunshine. There will be peace in the world and everyone will praise and thank God for it.

Many times, the Blessed Mother said, "My children do not wait till the last minute, but reconcile with God and pray to be united with God.";

Prayer Given to Valentina (not previously published)

This is a prayer given to me by Our Lord and the Holy Spirit. I have been saying this prayer every day since 1988.

Thank you my Lord Jesus for today,

Thank you for all my life,

Thank you for my brothers and sisters,

Thank you for everyone,

Thank you for those who never say thank you,

Thank you Lord Jesus for letting me stay at the foot of your Holy Cross

and ask You for Your Mercy

and do not let me ever be separated from You,

I trust in You and I love You my Lord Jesus and my Saviour Jesus Christ.

Amen.

I said, "Lord, please protect me from all evil spirits.";

Lord Jesus then said to me today, "Do not ever think that this is your doing. I am the One who provides for you all.";

I said, "My Beloved Lord, I thank you a million times.";

Our Lord Jesus said to me today, "Whenever you approach Me and speak to Me, be joyful and happy and do not look sad and depressed, because the whole of heaven is watching with Me, and they too are very happy for Me. Do not come before Me so sad but be joyful.";

5 February 2014

In the morning whilst I was praying the Angel came to me to console me for all the physical suffering that I offered up to the Lord. The suffering was for the poor souls in purgatory. It started a few days after the New Year. I suffered so much pain in my left leg and other parts of my body.

The Angel said to me, "Today you will experience a reward from Our Lord for all the suffering you offered up for Him."

I wondered where the Angel was taking me. Maybe to see more souls, I thought.

The Angel said, "Today you will take a tour through the City of Heaven.";

All of a sudden we found ourselves in a beautiful place and I knew it was Heaven.

Before us appeared a floating vehicle, which looked like a bus but reminded me of a plane. It was all made of transparent glass. The doors opened and we entered and stood inside and we were accompanied by other angels inside.

All of a sudden the glass vehicle started moving. It moved along the ground and then suddenly floated above the ground travelling through the city. The buildings were generally one or two levels in height and very close to each other. They were made of unusual materials. They were glistening and of a grey marble colour, very beautiful buildings with windows and doors.

Outside I could see beautiful green gardens, grass and flowers all in perfection.

The Angel asked, "Are you happy to see all of this?";

I said, "I never knew that they had such a big city in Heaven. I thought it was all gardens".

The Angel said, "The Lord makes all beautiful.";

After we toured around the buildings the Angel said to me, "Now you will see something most beautiful, that you have never seen before.";

Suddenly, the glass vehicle that we were travelling in, took us into a building and through a long passage in the building. We were flying through the passage. It appeared to be at least five kilometres long.

Inside were wonders that in my life I never imagined even existed.

On my right and on my left I could see beautiful lacy decorations as for a bride. All the walls were decorated. I then saw the most amazing sweets and cakes, so many different colours, pinkish. They were sweets that would melt in your mouth and they were so real. Further on, I saw pure white cardigans hanging on hangers with scarves. I saw all kinds of beautiful things, but all white.

There were also edible flowers and cakes, so light and fluffy and in the shape of a heart. Without touching, I could taste the cake and feel the texture, as it melted in my mouth. I couldn't resist. I wanted to take one.

I stretched my hand out to reach and touch one of the cakes. The Angel smiled and said, "Do not touch as it is only there for you to look at.";

After we completed travelling through the passage, I asked the Angel, "What is this place, so beautiful?";

He said, "This is the House of Desire. Whatever the soul desires, it comes through here and is immediately filled with whatever it desires, without actually touching.";

The Angel asked, "Are you happy? You are very privileged that our Lord allowed you to see all of this before your time.";

Our Lord is full of surprises He likes to prepare a surprise for us when we reach Heaven

11 February 2014

All of a sudden the vision came to me. The vision was so beautiful. I saw three unusually large white doves in the bright blue sky. They were flying in the same direction. One was in front and the other two on either side. Around them was a beautiful white lace ribbon. I could see strings of the white lace attached to each of the doves. They were flying so peacefully.

A little a further on, I could see an opening in the sky and angels appeared, dressed in tunics of a deep rose pink colour. They were mature, male angels with long fair wavy hair that was touching their shoulders. I could see three angels in front with more behind. They were encircled by a ring of gold.

They, too, were holding white feathers in their hands and moving them around. I thought to myself this must represent something.

While was watching this vision, I said to myself, "This is so beautiful.";

Then the voice of the angels came to me and said, "Pray for peace to come to this troubled world.";

The vision then disappeared.

25 February 2014

During Mass at St Patrick's Church, Sydney

"I the Lord am speaking. Valentina my child, tell the world that the day of the Lord is very near.

"I can no longer watch so much injustice, killing and cheating. The poor people are the most unfortunate. The leaders of the world are all liars."

"They only want to be powerful, popular and self-important.";

"Tell them, I the Lord watch them and see everything. One day they shall give Me an account of all their wrong-doings. They shall be responsible for how they treat the most weak and unfortunate, poor people.";

"How sad I am."

"I, the Lord and God, love you so much but the world completely denies Me and pushes Me out of their lives.";

See all the troubles and disasters that are happening everywhere in the world, and the misery it is causing to all humanity, yet people have the courage to say, 'But this always happens and it is because of the environment and global warming'.";

"All my people," Our Lord said, "Wake up and see the reality in front of your eyes and ears. Your earth is moving and swallowing many. How long will you remain blind? Wake up before it is too late. My anger is great. Tell them that My Hand is lowered down. How long before you come and repent at the foot of My Cross and say that you are sorry for so many offences and denials, that cause My Sacred Heart to grieve.

I love you so much and yet you repay Me with evil deeds.";

"You would rather live in the darkness and not in the Light. Tell them that I, the Lord has spoken. They see disasters of severe weather, icy winters, droughts, fires, tsunamis, volcanic eruptions and hurricanes such as has never been before and they still persist.";

"Tell them I shall visit every nation on earth over and over, until you bend your knees and repent of your evil doings and pride.";

Our Lord was so sad and angry whilst giving me this message. People, start praying and ask for our Lord's forgiveness.

Whilst our Lord was speaking to me I was simultaneously shown visions of the severe weather patterns to afflict the world. They were horrible.

I was very courageous at that moment telling people to kneel down and pray the Holy Rosary and the Chaplet of Divine Mercy. The Angel told me, "Your house will be a refuge for people. Tell people only through prayer and begging God for mercy that they will be protected. You will console people.";

I felt that I had a great strength coming from God. I did not feel any fear and I had no sadness but amazing strength to console people around me.

The Angel said, "When you pray, say to the Lord, 'May Your will be done my Lord'. Repeat this, because this must come to purify the world. It cannot be stopped.";

"Tell people that after the Purification there will be a new beginning, a new spring of peace, love and joy in the world.";

"You have no idea how beautiful it will be.";

The Purification must happen for the world to come back to God.

I asked the Lord many times, "Can you avoid punishing and chastising the world?";

He said, "Valentina, my child, how can I purify the world unless I chastise it.";

Our Lord said, "Tell people there is always hope after the Chastisement. There is always hope for a beautiful future if they trust in Me.";

Message February 2014

It was about nine o'clock in the morning, I was outside putting my clothes out to dry.

The angel appeared to me and said, "I come to you to show you what will come in the very near future. This is very near. It cannot be avoided unless people repent of their sins. It is written in all the scriptures and must be fulfilled.";

The Angel continued, "This is the three days of darkness that will fall upon the world.";

He showed me a vision.

It was daytime, all of a sudden I could see a black shadow in the form of a huge mist, covering the day into darkness.

It was moving very slowly until it covered the whole world. It was a solid black mist.

The Angel said, "This is the beginning of the three days of darkness.";

Our Lord chose that day would turn into night, so that people could see that God is in charge.

The Angel continued, "When this comes, go inside your house, tell people to stay inside and pray, pray like you've never prayed before, and light blessed candles.";

"Pray and encourage others not to despair. Do not look outside through any windows and doors. Cover every window and door completely.";

Spirits may call out to us, to open the doors. They will be imitating our relatives, but do not open the doors to anyone.

The Angel said, "Wherever your family will be, they will be protected through your prayers.";

After that experience, I saw a renewed world. It was instantly green and so much sunshine. There will be peace in the world and everyone will praise and thank God for it.

Many times, the Blessed Mother said, "My children do not wait till the last minute, but reconcile with God and pray to be united with God.";

Prayer Given to Valentina (not previously published)

This is a prayer given to me by Our Lord and the Holy Spirit. I have been saying this prayer every day since 1988.

Thank you my Lord Jesus for today,

Thank you for all my life,

Thank you for my brothers and sisters,

Thank you for everyone,

Thank you for those who never say thank you,

Thank you Lord Jesus for letting me stay at the foot of your Holy Cross

and ask You for Your Mercy

and do not let me ever be separated from You,

I trust in You and I love You my Lord Jesus and my Saviour Jesus Christ.

Amen.

I said, "Lord, please protect me from all evil spirits.";

Lord Jesus then said to me today, "Do not ever think that this is your doing. I am the One who provides for you all.";

I said, "My Beloved Lord, I thank you a million times.";

Our Lord Jesus said to me today, "Whenever you approach Me and speak to Me, be joyful and happy and do not look sad and depressed, because the whole of heaven is watching with Me, and they too are very happy for Me. Do not come before Me so sad but be joyful.";

5 February 2014

In the morning whilst I was praying the Angel came to me to console me for all the physical suffering that I offered up to the Lord. The suffering was for the poor souls in purgatory. It started a few days after the New Year. I suffered so much pain in my left leg and other parts of my body.

The Angel said to me, "Today you will experience a reward from Our Lord for all the suffering you offered up for Him."

I wondered where the Angel was taking me. Maybe to see more souls, I thought.

The Angel said, "Today you will take a tour through the City of Heaven.";

All of a sudden we found ourselves in a beautiful place and I knew it was Heaven.

Before us appeared a floating vehicle, which looked like a bus but reminded me of a plane. It was all made of transparent glass. The doors opened and we entered and stood inside and we were accompanied by other angels inside.

All of a sudden the glass vehicle started moving. It moved along the ground and then suddenly floated above the ground travelling through the city. The buildings were generally one or two levels in height and very close to each other. They were made of unusual materials. They were glistening and of a grey marble colour, very beautiful buildings with windows and doors.

Outside I could see beautiful green gardens, grass and flowers all in perfection.

The Angel asked, "Are you happy to see all of this?";

I said, "I never knew that they had such a big city in Heaven. I thought it was all gardens".

The Angel said, "The Lord makes all beautiful.";

After we toured around the buildings the Angel said to me, "Now you will see something most beautiful, that you have never seen before.";

Suddenly, the glass vehicle that we were travelling in, took us into a building and through a long passage in the building. We were flying through the passage. It appeared to be at least five kilometres long.

Inside were wonders that in my life I never imagined even existed.

On my right and on my left I could see beautiful lacy decorations as for a bride. All the walls were decorated. I then saw the most amazing sweets and cakes, so many different colours, pinkish. They were sweets that would melt in your mouth and they were so real. Further on, I saw pure white cardigans hanging on hangers with scarves. I saw all kinds of beautiful things, but all white. There were also edible flowers and cakes, so light and fluffy and in the shape of a heart. Without touching, I could taste the cake and feel the texture, as it melted in my mouth. I couldn't resist. I wanted to take one.

I stretched my hand out to reach and touch one of the cakes. The Angel smiled and said, "Do not touch as it is only there for you to look at.";

After we completed travelling through the passage, I asked the Angel, "What is this place, so beautiful?";

He said, "This is the House of Desire. Whatever the soul desires, it comes through here and is immediately filled with whatever it desires, without actually touching.";

The Angel asked, "Are you happy? You are very privileged that our Lord allowed you to see all of this before your time.";

Our Lord is full of surprises He likes to prepare a surprise for us when we reach Heaven

11 February 2014

All of a sudden the vision came to me. The vision was so beautiful. I saw three unusually large white doves in the bright blue sky. They were flying in the same direction. One was in front and the other two on either side. Around them was a beautiful white lace ribbon. I could see strings of the white lace attached to each of the doves. They were flying so peacefully.

A little a further on, I could see an opening in the sky and angels appeared, dressed in tunics of a deep rose pink colour. They were mature, male angels with long fair wavy hair that was touching their shoulders. I could see three angels in front with more behind. They were encircled by a ring of gold.

They, too, were holding white feathers in their hands and moving them around. I thought to myself this must represent something.

While was watching this vision, I said to myself, "This is so beautiful.";

Then the voice of the angels came to me and said, "Pray for peace to come to this troubled world.";

The vision then disappeared.

25 February 2014

During Mass at St Patrick's Church, Sydney

"I the Lord am speaking. Valentina my child, tell the world that the day of the Lord is very near.

"I can no longer watch so much injustice, killing and cheating. The poor people are the most unfortunate. The leaders of the world are all liars."

"They only want to be powerful, popular and self-important.";

"Tell them, I the Lord watch them and see everything. One day they shall give Me an account of all their wrong-doings. They shall be responsible for how they treat the most weak and unfortunate, poor people.";

"How sad I am."

"I, the Lord and God, love you so much but the world completely denies Me and pushes Me out of their lives.";

See all the troubles and disasters that are happening everywhere in the world, and the misery it is causing to all humanity, yet people have the courage to say, 'But this always happens and it is because of the environment and global warming.'";

"All my people," Our Lord said, "Wake up and see the reality in front of your eyes and ears. Your earth is moving and swallowing many. How long will you remain blind? Wake up before it is too late. My anger is great. Tell them that My Hand is lowered down. How long before you come and repent at the foot of My Cross and say that you are sorry for so many offences and denials, that cause My Sacred Heart to grieve.

I love you so much and yet you repay Me with evil deeds.";

"You would rather live in the darkness and not in the Light. Tell them that I, the Lord has spoken. They see disasters of severe weather, icy winters, droughts, fires, tsunamis, volcanic eruptions and hurricanes such as has never been before and they still persist.";

"Tell them I shall visit every nation on earth over and over, until you bend your knees and repent of your evil doings and pride.";

Our Lord was so sad and angry whilst giving me this message. People, start praying and ask for our Lord's forgiveness.

Whilst our Lord was speaking to me I was simultaneously shown visions of the severe weather patterns to afflict the world. They were horrible.

Taken from Spirit Daily (www.spiritdaily.com) about the time of the Conclave 2013

Saint Hildegard (12th Century)

The time is coming when princes and peoples will reject the authority of the Pope. Some countries will prefer their own Church rulers to the Pope. The German Empire will be divided.

Before the comet comes, many nations, the good excepted, will be scourged by want and famine. The great nation in the ocean that is inhabited by people of different tribes and descent will be devastated by earthquake, storm, and tidal wave. It will be divided and, in great part, submerged. That nation will also have many misfortunes at sea and lose its colonies.

[After the] great Comet, the great nation will be devastated by earthquakes, storms, and great waves of water, causing much want and plagues. The ocean will also flood many other countries, so that all coastal cities will live in fear, with many destroyed.

All sea coast cities will be fearful, and many of them will be destroyed by tidal waves, and most living creatures will be killed, and even those who escape will die from a horrible disease. For in none of those cities does a person live according to the Laws of God.

A powerful wind will rise in the North, carrying heavy fog and the densest dust, and it will fill their throats and eyes so that they will cease their butchery and be stricken with a great fear.

John of the Cleft Rock (14th Century)

Towards the end of the world, tyrants and hostile mobs will rob the Church and the clergy of all their possessions and will afflict and martyr them. Those who heap the most abuse upon them will be held in high esteem. At that time, the Pope with his cardinals will have to flee Rome in tragic circumstances to a place where they will be unknown. The Pope will die a cruel death in his exile. The sufferings of the Church will be much greater than at any previous time in her history. But God will raise a holy Pope, and the Angels will rejoice. Enlightened by God, this man will rebuild almost the whole world through his holiness. He will lead everyone to the true Faith.

Sister Marianne de Jesus Torres (17th Century)

The most Holy Trinity confirmed the desire of my Queen, assuring that God will bless all those who, by their support and help, contribute in the making of the Holy Statue, as well as all those who help spread this devotion (to Our Lady of Good Success) throughout the centuries, making known its origin and these apparitions in the 20th century. This will be a time of great corruption of customs. The sacred sacrament of Holy Orders will be ridiculed, oppressed and despised, for in doing this, one scorns and defiles the Church of God, and even God Himself, represented by His priests. The Demon will try to persecute the Ministers of the Lord in every possible way.

The Ecstatic of Tours (19th Century)

Before the war breaks out again, food will be scarce and expensive. There will be little work for the workers, and fathers will hear their children crying for food. There will be earthquakes and signs in the sun. Toward the end, darkness will cover the Earth. When everyone believes that peace is ensured, when everyone least expects it, the great happening will begin. Revolution will break out in Italy almost at the same time as in France. For some time the Church will be without a Pope.

Pope Pius IX (1878)

Since the whole world is against God and His Church, it is evident that He has reserved the victory over His enemies to Himself. This will be more obvious when it is considered that the root of all our present evils is to be found in the fact that those with talents and vigor crave earthly pleasures, and not only desert God but repudiate Him altogether. Thus it appears they cannot be brought back in any other way except through an act that cannot be ascribed to any secondary agency, and thus all will be forced to look to the supernatural...

There will come a great wonder, which will fill the world with astonishment. This wonder will be preceded by the triumph of revolution. The church will suffer exceedingly. Her servants and her chieftain will be mocked, scourged, and martyred.

Taken from www.spiritdaily.com

3/1/13

The mystical beat:

DEPARTURE OF POPE CAUSES THE EYE TO GLANCE BACK AT ALLEGED CHURCH PROPHECIES

While the abrupt departure of Benedict XVI and the implications of his abdication are unsettling to many, even disturbing, and while there is little question that the Church remains in crisis over homosexuality (persecuted by it within and without, necessitating perhaps a "reform council"), one must take the Pope Emeritus at his word: that he simply had no more strength to carry forth his pontificate.

Yet, it brings out the prophetic.

Did he "flee," as so many prophecies have had a pontiff fleeing from Rome?

One cannot describe his retirement as that, not at this point, not with information at hand, although there are the haunting words that Benedict himself spoke at the very beginning of his Petrine Ministry: "Pray for me, that I may not flee for fear of the wolves."

More recently -- on Ash Wednesday, just days after announcing his abdication -- he spoke of "individualism and rivalry" and divisions which he said "disfigured" the face of the Church.

Thus there remains that unsettled air and still the reverberation of thunder; many are those whose eyes revert to prophecy, being rich in history when it comes to matters of the Church.

Noted one Marian film-maker from England, John Bird: "On learning of the most distressing and disturbing news of Pope Benedict's resignation, I experienced a very deeply felt sense of foreboding for the immediate future of the Church. When the Arm and the Justice of God strikes the leader of His people, then the whole Church in effect will become subject to the final ordeal which must precede the forthcoming Eucharistic Reign of Jesus: 'Awake sword, against my Shepherd, against the one who is close to me, strike the Shepherd, scatter the sheep (Zachariah 13:7).

Others might focus on the positive possibilities of a new, dynamic Pontiff in this world of -- indeed -- apocalyptic-like turmoil.

Did the Pope hear from God, from the Blessed Mother? He alluded to listening to such a Voice. And it certainly has occurred with previous pontiffs. Pius XII is said to have had a vision of Jesus beside his bed at a critical time in his pontificate, when he was feared dying (he went on for several more years). Some claim the Blessed Mother sent a seer to advise Paul VI to remain on the throne.

What about prophecies that had only three popes after John XXIII? Are these to be discarded? Do we await the "Great Pope" of other predictions (or have we already seen one)?

Let us move beyond Malachy:

In 1340, an alleged seer named John of the Cleft Rock (1340) said, "Toward the end of the world the Pope with the cardinals will have to flee Rome under trying circumstances to a place where he will be unknown. He will die a cruel death in this exile. The sufferings of the Church will be much greater than at any previous time in history."

There was Pope Pius IX (died 1878), who said, "The Church will suffer exceedingly. Her servants and her chieftain will be mocked, scourged, and martyred." (Did that pertain the Communist oppression?)

There was another Pius (X, who died in 1915): "I saw one of my successors by name fleeing over the corpses of his brethren. He will flee to a place for a short respite where he is unknown, but he himself will die a cruel death."

There was Jacinta of Fatima (died 1920), who "saw the Holy Father in a very big house. He was kneeling before a table holding his face in his hands and he was weeping. Outside there were many people; some were throwing stones, others were cursing at him and saying many ugly words to him."

There was Sister Marie Chambon (died 1907): "The triumph of the Church will be hastened by devotion to the five wounds and the Precious Blood of Jesus Christ."

There was Venerable Mary of Agreda (1665): "In the last times the Lord will especially spread the renown of His mother: Mary began salvation, and by her intercession it will be concluded. Before the Second Coming of Christ, Mary must, more than ever, shine in mercy, might, and grace in order to bring unbelievers into the Catholic faith. The powers of Mary in the last times over the demons will be very conspicuous."

There was Werdin d'Otrante (13th century) who said that a great pontiff would precede the anti-christ. Or, getting back to John of the Cleft Rock: "God will raise up a holy Pope over whom the angels will rejoice. Enlightened by God, this man will reconstruct almost the entire world through his holiness and lead all to the true faith."

There was Saint Bridget of Sweden (1873): "When the feast of Saint Mark shall fall on Easter, the feast of Saint Anthony on Pentecost, and that of Saint John on Corpus Christi, the whole world shall cry, 'Woe.'"

There was Elizabeth Canori-Mora (1825): "God will employ the powers of hell for the extermination of these impious and heretical persons who desire to overthrow the Church and destroy its very foundation. These presumptuous men in their mad impiety believe that they can overthrow God from His Throne; but the Lord will despise these artifices, and through an effect on His Mighty Hand He will punish these impious blasphemers by giving permission to the infernal spirits to come out of hell. Innumerable legions of demons shall overrun the earth, and shall execute the order of Divine Justice by causing terrible calamities. After this frightful punishment I saw the Heavens opening and Saint Peter coming down again upon the earth; he was vested in pontifical robes, and surrounded by a great number of angels, who were chanting hymns in his honor, and they proclaimed him as sovereign of the earth." For our discernment. (These one can find in a little book called Prophecy For Today, currently out of print; soon to be reprinted).

And so it goes.

NOTE: As for the prophecy of St. Brigit of Sweden (the date should say d. 1373). Here are some comments from <http://motherofgod.com/threads/garabandal-news.2443/page-58>

Bernadette said:

On Spirit Daily today there is an article about the different pope prophecies throughout time and one of the messages is below. In looking up the dates for these feasts to coincide the next time would be in the year 2038. Now I wonder if the warning and miracle will occur very shortly and then we will be granted a period of peace and then the chastisements will occur if man does not change. What say ye?

God Bless!

There was Saint Bridget of Sweden (1873): "When the feast of Saint Mark shall fall on Easter, the feast of Saint Anthony on Pentecost, and that of Saint John on Corpus Christi, the whole world shall cry, 'Woe.'"

1. That's a nice bit of software which allows one to identify that 2038 is the next time these three dates match.

Now would it be possible to go backwards in time to find the last time that those three dates matched.

jerry, Mar 1, 2013

#1146

2. I actually entered that statement on bing and there are actually people who have researched this very topic. One wrote:

"The occurrence of Easter on April 25 is quiet rare; it last happened in 1943, will happen next in 2038, and not again until 2049." God Bless!

Bernadette, Mar 1, 2013

Jon said

1943 had many, many things that the world cried about: <http://timelines.com/1943/page/1>

Here is one of them: Stalin - Man of the year

Jon, Mar 1, 2013

- See more at: <http://spiritdaily.com/prophecychurch1.htm#sthash.haDXIIAC.dpuf>

OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE

A.D. 1532 Mexico

Miraculous image on Juan Diego's cloak - Rev 12:1 A woman clothed with the Sun

This pamphlet was compiled by Ben Joyce. It may be revised in the future.

bensjoyce@comcast.net